WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 08193057

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8185beul

BX
6349
A4
N6
B48
1981-1985

1981 MINUTES

of the

Beulah Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH

October 20-21, 1981

MINUTES
OF THE
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Seventh Annual Session
Held With
Berry's Grove Baptist Church
and
Somerset Baptist Church

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
Mill Creek Baptist Church
and
Baynes Baptist Church
October 19-20, 1982

Moderator .... Dr. Donald McKinney
Director of Associational Missions .... Rev. Hassell Lamm

B
206.9756
M66 be
1981-1985

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 4
Calendar of Activities. 43
Church Directory 36
Constitution (Association). 8
Constitution (WMU) 30
Executive Committee 6
In Memoriam 34
Map 32
Messengers. 13
Proceedings of Annual Session 15
Standing Committees 4

REPORTS:
American Bible Society . . . . .
Annuity Board 23
Appreciation Committee 26
Baptist Children's Home/Homes 20
Baptist Children's Home/Homes 20
Baptist Hospital 21
Biblical Recorder 23
Budget 27
Christian Education 22
Evangelism . . . . .
Executive Committee 25
Historical. 25
Homes For the Aging . . . . .
Missions Committee. 18
Music 19
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 24
Stewardship Committee. 26
Sunday School. 19
Resolutions 26
Time, Place and Preacher (Proceeding-Item 27 No. . . . .
Treasurer Reprot. 28
Woman's Missionary Union 18
TABLES:
Historical. 45
Statistical. 47

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Directory of the Association

Director of Missions: Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro - 599-2444

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator: Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5416, Cavel

Vice Moderator:

Treasurer: Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3064, Westwood

Ass't Treasurer: Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3064, Westwood

Clerk: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573, Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.: Rev. Bill Taylor, Route 5, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2826, Bethel Hill

Church Training Dir.: Mr. Clyde Everette, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-4518, Beulah

Brotherhood Dir.:

WMU Director: Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Sr., P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2444, Westwood

Chm. of Evangelism: Rev. Michael Branscome, Route 1, Box 278, Timberlake, NC 27583, Berry's Grove

Music Director: Rev. Ray Futch, Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215, 421-9649, Baynes

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION

Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, Route 2, Box 297, Roxboro, N.C. 27573, 599-9132, Providence (P)

Mr. H.D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3724, Roxboro

MISSIONS

Rev. John Herbert Brown, Route 1, Box 330 E., Roxboro NC 27573, 599-8652, Theresa

Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Road, Roxboro, NC, 599-8908, Providence (P)

Rev. Charles Sams, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2840, Mill Creek

Mrs. Doug Whitt, 525 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5275, Cavel

Miss Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1755, Berry's Grove

MEMORIAL

Mrs. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6845, Front Street

Mrs. J.J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573, 599-3872, Roxboro

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2482, North Roxboro

Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6229, Clement

Rev. Charles Sams, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2840, Mill Creek

ORDINATIONS

Rev. Jerreal Buchanan, Route 2, Box 297, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9132, Providence (P)

Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Route 1, Box 5, Providence, NC 27315, 388-2955, Providence (C)

PROGRAM

Rev. Howard Von Wood, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4016, Olive Branch

Rev. Ronald Boswell, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541, 599-6772, Clement

Mr. Jack Cozart, P.O. Box 676, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8647, Roxboro

Rev. Eddie Oakley, Box 676, Roxboro 27573, 599-5198, Roxboro

PROPERTY

Mr. Lamberth Long, Chm., 840 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1995, Westwood

Mr. Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnett Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1538, Montwood

Mr. Reams Clayton, Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7069, Cavel

STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5366, Lamberth Memorial

Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2482, North Roxboro

Mr. Charles Long, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5479, Lamberth Memorial

Mr. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2646, Providence (P)

Mr. Thomas Clark Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7977, Mill Creek

Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin Street, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9516, Somerset

TRUSTEES

Mr. James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2221, Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7563, Providence (P)
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9501, Theresa
Mr. Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6474, Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5897, Rock Grove

REPRESENTATIVES
Baptist Hospital
Rev. Dan Phipps, 307 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6513, Westwood

Children's Homes
Rev. Mike Osborne, Route 5, Box 112, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4766, Calvary

Christian Education
Rev. Harold McNabb, Route 3, Box 248, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4873, Timberlake

Annuity Board
Rev. Bill Ward, Route 6, Box 70, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5386, High View

Homes for Aging
Rev. Milford Oswald, Star Route 1, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-6996, Beulah

American Bible Society
Rev. Leonard Watlington, Route 4, Box 346, B. Danville, Va. 24541, 804-729-3294, Ephesus

WMU OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Sr., P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2444, Westwood
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR AND SECRETARY
Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3731, Roxboro
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6229, Clement
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Kermit Mathis, Route 1, North Ridge Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9702, Roxboro
ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Mrs. David Good, Route 2, Box 114, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1584, North Roxboro
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR
Mrs. Roby Epps, Route 6, Box 82, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7079, Calvary
MISSIONS FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Billy Martin, P.O. Box 164, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541, 364-2310, Clement

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

ANTIOCH: Rachael Cates, 127 Allgood Street, Roxboro 27573
Martha Ashley, 754 N. Main Street, Roxboro 27573
BAYNES: Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Grubbs, Route 3, Box 212, Burlington 27215
Mrs. Ray Futch, Route 3, Burlington 27215
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest Street, Roxboro 27573
BETHANY: Bradsher Huff, Route 2, Box 180, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Roy Oakley, Box 1565, Roxboro 27573
BETHEL HILL: Connie Hopkins, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Ellen Melton, Route 5, Roxboro 27573; Tommy Brandon, Route 5, Roxboro 27573

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Herman Loyd, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
BLANCH: Hulon Webster, Route 1, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Route 1, Blanch 27212
CALVARY: Henry Martin, Route 6, Box 112, Roxboro 27573
Stanton Coleman, Route 6, Roxboro 27573
CA-VEL: Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton Street, Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT: Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Earl Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
EPHESUS: Oakley Carver, Alton, Va. 24520
Paul Conner, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
FRONT STREET: Jessie Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
James Warren, 1426 Jackson Street, Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW: C.H. Puryear, Sr., Route 6, Box 114, Roxboro 27573
Tinsley Gentry, Route 6, Box 165, Roxboro 27573
KERR'S CHAPEL: Floyd King, Sr., Route 2, Elon College 27244
Alvis Boswell, Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
LEA BETHEL: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Henry Oakley, Route 1, Cedar Grove 27231
MILL CREEK: Thomas Clark, Route 2, Box 152, Roxboro 27573
Frank Evans, Route 2, Box 125, Roxboro 27573
MILTON: Rev. Randolph Sudduth, Box 26, Milton 27305
MONTWOOD: Eli Cox, 308 Newell Street, Roxboro
Mrs. Rosemary Harris, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
MT. HARMONY: E.N. Gill, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
NORTH ROXBORO: Fred Fox, 2126 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573
Gertis Yarboro, Box 3032, Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL: James Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302
Ray Briggs, Route 1, Box 117, Yanceyville 27379
OLIVE BRANCH: H.C. Young, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Jessie Mooney, Sr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (C): Wilbur Farthing, Route 1, Box 245 B, Providence 27315
Ernest Crichton, General Del. Providence 27315
PROVIDENCE (P): Isham Snead, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Edward Young, 1017 N. Main Street, Roxboro 27573
ROCK GROVE: Harold Hatcher, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO: H.D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
G. Mason Crews, Jr., Box 353, Roxboro 27573
SEMORA: Oscar Winstead, Semora 27343
SHILOH: Roger Bland, Semora 27343
SOMERSET: Tom Fox, 114 Melvin Street, Roxboro 27573
THERESA: Ernest Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Eugene Jeffrey, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
TIMBERLAKE:
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Fannie B. Loftis, 1118 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE: Eugene Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

Constitution - Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One Year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date which ever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association, and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committeee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual Meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and Committee Chairman to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book or reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - ORGANIZATION

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the Associational Officers shall appear in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - CHURCH LETTERS

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assistant him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the program committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer, if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BY-LAW IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: The Moderator, who shall be Chair-person, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Association Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-Officio Members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1., leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; Such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee. (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BY-LAW V - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BY-LAW VI - DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work, through the Associational Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future, and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BY-LAW VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th., to begin preparation for the

Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be Ex-Officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers of the association, and any other ministers the ordaining church request. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers--one the chairman the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members, two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invitedto attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the treasurer and assistant treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the executive committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; W.M.U. Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the By-Laws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three lay persons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the association to the executive committee and the association in annual session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principle function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Mission are Ex-Officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and By-Laws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BY-LAW IX - OTHER COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitation for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BY-LAW X - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BY-LAW XI - GUIDELINES FOR OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in **Guidelines for Officers and Committees.**

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BY LAW XII - AMENDMENTS OF BY-LAWS

The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BY-LAW XIII

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous By-Laws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Margie Garrett, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Louise Wilburn, Roy Ashley, Mrs. Blanche Rogers

BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. M.L. Green

BERRY'S GROVE: Bessie Pixley, Lucille Sartin, Edna Moize, Thomas Crabtree
BETHANY: Nell Sparrow, Mary Ann Newton, Prudie Day, Ann Newton
BETHEL HILL: Mrs. Addie Hall, Mrs. Lucy Boswell, Mrs. Lavern Humphries
BEULAH: Harvey Butts, Clyde Wagner, Neal Bowes, Herman Loyd, Mrs. Norma Parsons, Clint Mooney
BLANCH: Lucille Rumney, Mrs. A.F. Yarbrough, Lila Powell, Judy Bradner
CALVARY: Margie Epps, Ada Coleman
CA-VEL: Mrs. Norman Johnson, Clyde Ollis, Sanford Long, Mrs. Sanford Long, Mrs. Don McKinney, Mrs. Carl Rowe, P.G. Dunevant, Mrs. P.G. Dunevant, Mrs. David Cook
CLEMENT: Wardell Breeze, Mrs. Doris Breeze, Mrs. R.F. Dunevant, R.F. Dunevant, Mrs. Norma Whitfield
EPHESUS: Mrs. Paul Conner, Paul Conner, Mrs. Algie Shotwell, Algie Shotwell
FRONT STREET: Mrs. T.O. Dudley, Mrs. Joe B. Currin, Jr., Mrs. Jessie Anderson
HIGH VIEW: Charles Glasscock, Mrs. Yvonne Glasscock, Mrs. Charlie Mae Whitlow, Mrs. Clara Puryear
KERR'S CHAPEL: Ronnie Boswell, Mrs. Eugenia Pattillo, Mrs. Lucille Ross, Mrs. Alice Stokes, Mrs. Frances Scott
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Kate Long, Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Mrs. Sue Duncan
LEA BETHEL: Robert Nelson, Kathleen Nelson, Ruby Rudd
MILL CREEK: Dr. W.H. Gentry, Mary G. Barnette, Laylage Stone, Bernice Wrenn, Lessie Wrenn, Wallace Tingen
MILTON: Mrs. Nancy Powell, Mrs. Gracy Potter, Mrs. Judy Sudduth
MONTWOOD: Mrs. Jewell Wrenn, Berkley Shotwell, Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Clyde Kerley
MT. HARMONY: Mr. and Mrs. D. Burns, Mrs. Nellie Cook, Mr. and Mrs. H.H. Welch, Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Whitfield
NORTH ROXBORO: Fred Fox, Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Miss Nina Walker, Gertis Yarboro, Mrs. Lottie Buchanan, Mrs. Alice Morris, Mrs. Ila Dunn
OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. Warren Wade, Philip Wade, Odie Cates
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Murat Poole, Thomas Reagan, Sol Murray, Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray, Perry Melton, Mrs. Ruth M. Dean
PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Talmadge Wilcox, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Elsie Carroll
PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Sybil Buchanan, Rev. Walter Gentry, Mrs. Odelia Gentry
ROCK GROVE:
ROXBORO: Jack Cozart, Mrs. Jack Cozart, Mrs. J.J. Woody, Mrs. Fred Gentry, Fred Gentry, Eddie Oakley, Mrs. Inez H. Rogers
SEMORA: Mrs. Alice Hinton, Miss Mary H. Taylor, Wrenton Vernon, T.S. Allen, Maynard Yarbrough
SHILOH: Kathleen Surface, Evon Myers, Monroe Myers, Julian Myers, Annabell Myers
SOMERSET: Jim Brooks, Alma Gunter, Edna Powell, Alma Moore
THERESA: Mrs. Thelma Clayton, Ernest Clayton, Mrs. Norma Couture
TIMBERLAKE: Mrs. Sandra Ashley, Mrs. Rachel Chambers, Mrs. Jo Ann Compton
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Blannie Holman, Margaret Lamm, Walter Hamlet, Mrs. Walter Hamlett, Sophie Thomas, Fannie Bell Loftis
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Dorsey Bradner

The following ministers were registered: William Taylor, Dan Phipps, Richard Shaw, Herman Absher, Ron Boswell, Talmadge Wilcox, Don McKinney, Larry McCracken, Michael Osborne, Herbert Brown, Michael Branscome, Von Wood, Hassell Lamm, John Wesley, Jerreal Buchanan, Lewis Wall, Doug Baltzegar, Carroll Spivey, L.W. Burnette, Charles Sams, Harold McNabb, Leonard Watlington, Ray Cumbee, Bill Ward, A.F. Yarbrough, Ray Futch, James Brooks, Randolph Sudduth

Proceedings

BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1981

1. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "We've a Story To Tell." Miss Pam Cagle was pianist.

Rev. James Ronald Boswell led the devotional.

2. The one hundred forty-seventh annual meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Von Wood.

A motion was made and seconded that those messengers registered and those who will register constitute the Association. The motion passed.

Rev. Lewis Wall, chairman of the Program Committee recognized members of the committee and thanked them for the help on this committee: Rev. Dan Phipps, Rev. Ray Cumbee, Mr. Jack Cozart, Rev. Ray Futch and Mr. James Fogleman. Mr. Wall made a motion that the program be adopted for our order of business with one change. Rev. Deryl Holiday would be preaching instead of Rev. Malbert Smith. The motion was seconded and passed.

3:30	Registration		
3:50	Prelude		Miss Pam Cagle
4:00	Hymn No. 281		"We've a Story To Tell"
	Devotional		Rev. James Ronald Boswell (Clement)
4:10	Call to Order		
	Report of Registration Committee		
	Report of Order of Business		
4:15	Welcome by Host Church		
4:30	Hymn No. 350 "Lead Me to Calvary"		
4:25	Business Period		
	Appointment of Committees		
	Adoption of Book of Reports		Rev. Hassell Lamm (Westwood)
	Stewardship Committee Report		Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)
	Treasurer's Report		Mr. Walter Hamlett (Westwood)
	Adoption of Budget		Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)
	Parsonage Note Burning		
	Miscellaneous Business		
4:45	Hymn No. 404		"Tell It To Jesus"
4:50	Memorial Service		Mrs. Bobby Buchanan
5:20	Special Music	"Trusting Jesus"	Rev. Ray Futch (Baynes)
5:25	Annual Sermon		Rev. Larry McCracken (North Roxboro)
5:55	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper		

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00	Hymn No. 35		"How Great Thou Art"
	Devotional		Rev. Milford Oswald (Beulah)
	Recognition of New Pastors		
7:15	Appreciation Committee Report		
7:20	W.M.U. Report		Mrs. Hassell Lamm
7:30	Special Music	"He Was There All The Time"	Rev. Ray Futch (Baynes)
7:35	Simultaneous Revival		Rev. Deryl Holiday (N. Main Bapt., Danville, Va.)
8:05	Benediction		

3. Rev. Michael Branscome, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to Berry's Grove Church.
4. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "Lead Me To Calvary."
5. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator: (1) Appreciation Committee: Mrs. Mary Barnette, chairman, Mrs. Alma Dunevant and Mrs. Margie Epps; (2) Resolutions Committee: Dr. Don McKinney, chairman, Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, and Mr. Ronald Dunevant; (3) Preacher, Place Committee: Rev. John Herbert Brown, chairman, Rev. Dan Phipps, and Rev. Bill Taylor. (4) Rev. Hassell Lamm made a motion that the Book of Reports be accepted as information. The motion was seconded and passed. (5) Rev. Herman Absher, Stewardship Chairman, made one correction in the report. Instead of 31 churches supporting the Association, there are 32 churches supporting the Association. One report was received late. (6) Mr. Walter Hamlett, treasurer, gave the treasurer's report and moved that it be adopted. It was seconded and passed. Mr. Hamlett reported $4,367.41 in the Hassell Lamm Retirement Fund. This fund was created for churches to make a yearly contribution until his retirement. (7) Mr. James Morris, chairman of the trustees and Rev. Von Wood burned the note on the associational parsonage. It was built in 1966 for $35,000. The old parsonage was sold for $10,000. and $24,350. was borrowed. Rev. Von Wood said Beulah Association was to be congratulated on the beautiful pastorium. (8) Rev. Herman Absher presented the budget of $32,420 for 1981-82 and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed.
6. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "Tell It To Jesus."
7. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. Bobby Buchanan. A poem "Our Dead" was read after which the names of the deceased members were read. The congregation stood in a moment of silent prayer.
8. Rev. Ray Futch sang a solo "Trusting Jesus" accompanied by his wife.
9. Rev. Rex Campbell from Baptist Children's Home spoke about the ministry to children. He thanked Beulah Association for the support given in the past and asked for continued prayer support. He invited the congregation to visit the homes.
10. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "Rescue The Perishing."
11. Rev. Larry McCracken preached annual sermon. His scripture was taken from the book of Jonah.
12. The blessing for the evening meal was led by Rev. Jerreal Buchanan.
13. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art." The devotional was given by Rev. Milford Oswald. The scripture was taken from Jer. 17:11. Rev. Will Burnette led in prayer.
14. Mrs. Hassell Lamm, WMU Director, gave the WMU report. At present, there are three churches not reporting a WMU. Her goal is to have a WMU in every church this year.
15. The Appreciation Committee report was given by Mrs. Mary Barnette.
16. Rev. Ray Futch sang a solo "He Was There All The Time," accompanied by his wife.
17. Rev. Lewis Wall introduced Rev. Deryl Holiday, pastor of North Main Street Baptist Church, Danville, Virginia who brought the message on simultaneous revival and church growth.
18. The benediction was given by Rev. Carrol Spivey.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 21, 1981

SOMERSET BAPTIST CHURCH

10:00 Registration	
10:05 Prelude	Mrs. Harold McNabb
10:10 Hymn No. 408	"The Banner of the Cross"
Devotional	Rev. Richard Shaw (Lea Bethel)
10:20 Call to Order	
Welcome by Host Church	

10:25	Timberlake Baptist Church Report	Rev. Harold McNabb
10:35	North Carolina Missions	Rev. Corban Cooper (State Bap. Convention)
10:55	Business Period Registration Committee Report Report of Preacher and Place Committee Election and Installation of Officers Resolutions Committee Report	
11:05	Remarks by Moderator	
11:15	Hymn No. 412	"Onward Christian Soldiers"
11:20	Doctrinal Sermon	Rev. Michael Branscome (Berry's Grove)
11:45	Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch	

19. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "The Banner of the Cross."
20. Rev. Von Wood, Moderator, called to order the Wednesday morning session of Beulah Association. Rev. Richard Shaw led the devotional. His scripture was taken form Isaiah 55:2.
21. Rev. Will Burnette, interim pastor of the host church welcomed messengers and visitors to the second session of Beulah Association.
22. Rev. Hassell Lamm introduced Rev. Harold McNabb, pastor of Timberlake Church who gave a report of the church since it was received in the Association last year. In October 1980 they broke ground for a new church and October 18, 1981 they moved into the new $200,000.00 building. They are self-supporting and giving fifteen per cent to missions. The church debt is $50,000.00.
23. Rev. Lewis Wall introduced Rev. Corban Cooper from State Baptist Convention who spoke to the North Carolina Missions Offering. He reminded us that this offering is divided between Homes of Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Heck-Jones, State Missions and Children's Homes. He sees an even greater need now that federal cuts have been made.
24. (1) Rev. John Herbert Brown, chairman of the Preacher, Place Committee made a motion that Beulah Association be held at Mill Creek Church October 19, 1982 with Rev. Walter Gentry preaching the annual sermon and Rev. Ron Boswell alternate; that the second day be held at Baynes October 20, 1982 with Rev. Charlie Sams preaching the doctrinal sermon and Rev. Bill Ward alternate. The motion was seconded and carried. (2) Dr. Don McKinney, chairman of the Nominating Committee made a motion that the General Officers be elected. It was seconded and carried. A motion was made that the Departmental Officers and Standing Committees be elected. It was seconded and carrried. (3) The Registration Committee reported 125 registered. (4) The Resolutions Committee report was given by Dr. Don McKinney. He moved the adoption of this report. It was seconded and carried.
25. Mr. Dorsey Bradner, a trustee for the Baptist Homes for Aging invited people to visit the homes. He said the residents of the Yanceyville home seem to be happy.
26. Rev. Von Wood, Moderator, expressed his appreciation for the cooperation he has received while serving as Moderator. He urged us to get back to the business of winning people to Christ.
27. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."
28. Rev. Ray Futch made a motion to extend the time fifteen minutes. It was seconded and passed.
29. The doctrinal sermon was delivered by Rev. Michael Branscome. The title of his message was "The State of Beulah Association," and scripture was taken from 2 Cor. 3:5-10. He reminded us of the simultaneous revival time April 4-18 and stressed the need of pastors to get back to prophetic preaching.
30. The out-going Moderator, Rev. Von Wood, turned the gavel over to the in-coming Moderator, Rev. Lewis Wall.
31. The benediction and blessing for the noon meal was given by Rev. Lewis Wall.

Reports

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Commmittee has met regularly this year. Each meeting was begun with prayer for our Associational Missionary, specific needs of individual churches, and needs of individuals within our Association.

This year, our committee began with three new members who had not served on an Associational Missions Committee before. Therefore, we began our work earnestly praying for God's leadership in guiding us to those projects we should undertake and undergrid. Our first job was that of approving and sending to the State Convention a form for Convention Aide for the Timberlake Church. Next, we began to evaluate the prison ministry which had been considered earlier by the preceeding Missions Committees. After much prayer, discussion, and evaluation we felt this effort should be terminated.

Thus, we again found ourselves seeking God's leadership in the direction we should take. It was unanimous among committee members that we should take a ''ground-level'' approach, one that would benefit each church, strengthen the concept of and unity of Beulah Baptist Association. It is our prayer that all thirty-four churches will see one another in the light of I Corinthians 3:9 ''For we are partners working together for God...'' (TEV).

We then began to look for ministries we could undertake as an Association. Mountain State 200 became our first emphasis. During executive committee meetings we encouraged our churches to participate in this joint effort with the West Virginia Baptist Convention through prayer, mission volunteers, and church supplies (i.e. old hymn books, choir robes, pews and etc.).

During April, we sent out a letter with information concerning ''Associational Emphasis Week'', May 18-24. We encouraged each pastor to have a service for recognition of and prayer for our association, our Associational Missionary and our churches.

After this, we felt the need to contact Mr. Ernest Upchurch (Director of Research and Analysis) of the State Convention for instruction on the avenues a Missions Committee could take. Since June, Mr. Upchurch has met twice with members of our committee. Upon his recommendation, we have begun a research study of our association. This study includes: a comparative ten year statistical report of all churches in our association, a mapping of our entire association with all churches and their location, a compilation of population figures and the total number of churches and resident members of all churches in our associational area. The goals of this study are: to help each church evaluate its strengths and weakness, to help other associational committees understand what programs they may need to emphasize, to ascertain if there is need of new work in the association, and to understand the evangelistic needs of our churches and association. At the time of this writing, this report and research is still in progress.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Brown, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

''Life-Changing Commitments'' has been the emphasis for WMU in 1981. Some of our WMU members have made life-style changes, but many more of us need to change in order to help our women and girls find more time for prayer, missions involvement and ways to spend less money for self and give more for mission support. Let's really be bold!

This has been a busy year with many various activities-interesting meetings, well attended, good fellowship and shared mission action.

In February, Mr. Lamm led our Home Mission Study at Westwood Baptist Church. He did a splendid job in bringing first-hand information about Associational Missions.

Our annual meeting was held in the beautiful new North Roxboro Baptist Church. Our Leadership Conference was held at Westwood Church.

A big "thank-you" goes to the churches who have so graciously invited us in for meetings and to all the Pastors who have been great in their support.

This is my last year as your director but I am very happy to leave you in the capable hands of Mrs. Lamm your new director.

I do want to thank every WMU member in Beulah Association for the good work you are doing and for the support you gave me while I was your director. I love each of you and urge you to be more dedicated each day, work, pray, and give more than you ever have.

I'm always available to help in any way I can. May God richly bless you all!

Prayerfully submitted,
Myrtice B. Woody (Mrs. J.J.)

MUSIC

We enjoyed the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest this year. The focus was on the importance of the music program on the Worship Services.

The Music Directors in the Association showed their support by turning out to the Associational Key Leadership Conference, held at Roxboro Baptist Church. In this conference we shared the strengths and weaknesses of our music programs. We hope to undergrid our weaknesses and reinforce our strengths this coming year, so that we may best use our God given talents for His service.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Futch

SUNDAY SCHOOL

A study of the statistics of Beulah Baptist Association Sunday Schools reveal some alarming facts about the 70's.

1. Associational-wide Sunday School enrollment has declined by 15.7%.
2. Associational-wide average Sunday School attendance declined by 19.7%.
3. Church membership over the same period grew by 14.4%.
4. Of the 34 churches in Beulah Baptist Association only eleven showed that the average attendance increased, this was average percentage rate of 17.5%, while the remaining churches declined at the average rate of 22.7%.
5. The 1980 census shows that in Person County alone there are 11,000 unchurched people. If the 40% black and 60% white ratio is accurate, there are 6,660 unchurched people who are prospects for someone's church.

Traditionally, Sunday School has been a top priority for Southern Baptists. Most of the people who enter our churches come through the Sunday School.

This year we held a Bible Venture Campaign to assist the churches to rethink Sunday School. Three of our churches took advantage of this opportunity. We are also planning a Basic Sunday School Workshop.

My prayer as Associational Sunday School Director is to assist you in growing your Sunday School. Arthur Flake gave five principles of growing a Sunday School. They are:

1. Locate the People
2. Enlarge the organization
3. Provide adequate space
4. Enlist and train workers
5. Go after the people by visitation.

I urge you for the glory of Jesus Christ to make Sunday School Enlargement a priority for the 1981-1982 church year.

Respectfully Submitted,
William B. Taylor, Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N.C.

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in Piedmont North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the Homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Thomasville Family Services Center offers to residents in the 28 surrounding counties any and all services of our statewide ministry. Many of these services are actually located within these counties: group care at Mills Home, a specialized group home at Wall Home, Wallburg, emergency care at High Point and Burlington, a network of licensed foster homes, therapeutic camping in Moore County, social service offices in Hickory, Thomasville and Burlington, the Child Development Center and Family Resource Center in Thomasville, plus counseling and referral services.

During the past year an amphitheater has been completed on the Mills Home campus under the sponsorship of the Alumni Association. The therapeutic camping program of the Institution has been consolidated to make use of the Cameron Home near Vass.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the State. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven Emergency Care Homes. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist Churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the State who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care..

Larry Sawyer and members of the staff of the homes in Piedmont North Carolina are leading the program in a very fine way. In the words of Paul they can say "We are laborers together with God" (I Corinthians 3:9). Thank Him for this relationship.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Sams

BAPTIST HOMES

As we look back over the past thirty years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one Home in 1951 to a total of six Homes, an apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years, and God has used N.C. Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of

Christian care to each of the residents in the six Homes, Nursing Care Unit, and the apartment complex. It is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our current Nursing Care Unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than $550,000.00 (18% of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the Homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels - the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a Special Study Committee to take a serious and close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His Blessings upon the Homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with N.C. Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Milford Oswald

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expanded more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18 MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes - making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year - many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion. In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Godfrey

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Council on Christian Higher Education has published a small book, designed for study in the churches. The title of the book is **On Mission: The Church/College Alliance.** By means of a complementary copy to pastors, mailed on September 1, the colleges hope to create interest among the churches for studying the book. Chapter titles are:

Chapter I-What are the Purposes of a Christian College or University?
Chapter II - Who are the People Who Make Up the College Community?
Chapter III-How does the College Community Decide on Policies and Programs That Will Genuinely Reflect the Purpose of a Christian Institution?
Chapter IV - What are Some of the Distinctive Problems that Baptist Colleges Encounter as They Attempt to Fulfill Their Educational Mission in a Christian Context?
Chapter V - How do Baptist Colleges Seek to Encourage Students in the Continuing Development of the Religious Dimension of Life?
Chapter VI - How do Baptist Colleges Decide Which Students Should Be Admitted? How can Baptist Young People of Limited Means Afford the Cost of Attending a Baptist College?
Chapter VII - Why Should the Baptist People of North Carolina Support Institutions of Higher Learning?

Copies of the book will be sent, free of charge, to those who request it. A study guide is also available.

The 1981-82 school year is filled with financial uncertainties across the nation. North Carolina Baptist Colleges, where a total of 19,751 students were enrolled last year, are grateful for the generous and growing support through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In addition to dollars, the enrollment of more Baptist young people from the churches is a major emphasis of your colleges and universities. Thank you for you faithfulness in the development of college-related churches.

CAMPBELL-CHOWAN-GARDNER-WEBB-MARS HILL-MEREDITH-WINGATE
WAKE FOREST

Respectfully submitted,
John Hancock

ANNUITY BOARD

Motto: "Serving These Who Serve The Lord"

Historical Information:

According to the Minister's Money Management pamphlet, "William Lunsford paved the way for the organization of the Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention by focusing conventionwide attention on the plight of old and disabled Baptist ministers, their wives, and their children. Many of these ministers suffered tremendous financial need when years of active ministry ended.

Firmly believing that people who dedicate their lives to the gospel should have the love of care of their brethren in their last years, the Southern Baptist Convention passed a resolution to organize the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities in 1918. A gift of $100,000 from the Sunday School Board helped launch this new enterprise located in Dallas, Texas.

The name was changed later to Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. In 1963 the name was changed again to Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention."

Services Offered:

1. Primarily, the Annuity Board is concerned with providing retirement income to ministers and their families.
2. Counsel as well as resource information for retirement planning are also available through the Annuity Board.
3. A special Memorial Fund has been established for assisting needy churches in starting retirement programs for their ministers.
4. A relief program which is funded through the cooperative program, has provided assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers in meeting unexpected emergency needs.

CONCLUSION:

I Timothy 5:17-18, "Let the elders who rule well be considered worthy of double honor, especially those who labor in preaching and teaching: for the scripture says, 'You shall not muzzle an ox when it is treading out the grain,' and, 'The laborer deserves his wages.' " I believe we in the Church have a "Holy Mandate" from God to try to care for these laborers as long as they are with us on this earth. The Annuity Board has simply provided a way by which we in the Church can come closer to fulfilling this "Holy Obligation."

Respectfully submitted,
William R. Ward, Jr.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Again this past year, the **Biblical Recorder** has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the **Recorder** seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry and work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

And yet, we also know that there are those in our midst who do not believe in this as much as they should. The **Recorder** is a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor.

The **Recorder** also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The **Recorder** was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were given an accurate and complete picture of what happened there—a front row seat, as it were, for only 7 cents (cost of one **Recorder.**)

When people know the truth-- and the truth must be spoken in love-- we have a better convention, better churches, better associations and better individual Christians. The **Recorder** is that instrument of communication that keeps us closer together as Baptists.

If you are not receiving the **Recorder**, you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely every church and every individual can afford that much.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1981 Report to the Baptist Associations of North Carolina

During the past year, twenty-three new trust funds valued at $385,016 were established with the N.C. Baptist Foundation. Coupled with the additions to existing trust, total new assets held for the various missions and institutions increased the value of trust assets by $453,877.

- Foreign Missions trust funds increased by approximately $26,000.
- Home Missions trusts increased by $8,000.
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina trusts increased by approximately $19,000.
- Southeastern Seminary by $12,250.
- Fruitland Bible Institute by $33,000.
- N. C. Baptist Homes by $1,500.
- Local church trust funds, including cemetery, scholarship and mission funds by $5,000.
- Cooperative Program by $7,000.
- Statewide Student loan fund by $115,000.

The Directors of the Foundation made an investment decision in 1978 to increase the yield to the charitable beneficiaries of trust income. Over a two year period investments moved toward high quality selective bonds to accomplish this goal. The income of yield increased steadily with the rate on December 30, 1980 averaging 10.3%. Market Value of all assets on December 30, 1980 were $4,586,215.12. The bond portion of the investment portfolio reflected the high interest market at the end of the year with market values being depressed below inventory value.

Thirty-eight percent of the market value of all assets held by the Foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist institutions. Foundation personnel are available to assist any member of a Baptist Church in North Carolina to utilize this or other plans of giving to provide a perpetual personal support for sharing the message of Christ - even beyond one's lifetime.

More families are utilizing the memorial gifts as a means of providing mission support on a continuing basis. Individual trust accounts are established with only the income being distributed in the name of the deceased family member. Generally the mission cause named to receive the income was loved and supported during the lifetime of the family member.

Private and confidential conferences are scheduled by Foundation staff members with individuals desiring to seek direction in estate planning and giving.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on January 19. Reports from the officers and committees were heard. Mr. Howard Whitfield, Brotherhood Director said that the Brotherhood Department of the State Baptist Convention is asking the Associational and local church Brotherhood leaders to encourage and enlist men in our churches to go to West Virginia to help build new churches. Rev. John Herbert Brown, Mission Committee Chairman, also, requested that churches help in the West Virginia project of building new churches by sending men and materials.

The Executive Committee met at Beulah Baptist Church on May 18, Reports of the Officers and Committees were heard. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Sunday School Director - Rev. William B. Taylor
Church Training Director - Mr. Clyde Everette
Evangelism Chairman - Rev. Michael Branscome
Music Director - Rev. Ray Futch

A motion was made and approved that "the note burning for pastorium be a part of the annual meeting."

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 21. Reports of the officers and committees were heard. Rev. Lewis Wall, Program Chairman, presented the program for the Annual Meeting. Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer gave a financial report.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

HISTORICAL REPORT

BERRY'GROVE—Licensed Coley Rimmer
BETHANY—Put vinyl siding on outside of church - Installed P.A. system. Built cabinets in basement. Put shingles on roof.
BEULAH—Dedicated new sanctuary and Sunday School rooms on June 7, 1981
CA-VEL—Called Youth and Music Director (Part-time) Ordained David Cook for Ministry
CLEMENT—Renovation of Parsonage
HIGH VIEW—Because of love for our pastor, we showed our love and appreciation by giving of a new car. First in Church History.
LEA BETHEL—Called new pastor - Rev. Richard Shaw
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH—Nov. 23, 1980 - Dedication of new church facility located corner of North Main Street and School Street.
PROVIDENCE (P)—New Building (Fellowship Hall and Sunday School rooms started April 81, not complete in Sept. 81).
ROXBORO—Celebrated 100 years on May 31, 1981.
TIMBERLAKE—Built new Church.
YANCEYVILLE—Ordained Steven Jones Carlton

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has encouraged its member churches to discover and reach the unchurched people of North Carolina

Whereas there are 11,000 unchurched individuals in our immediate area

Whereas April 4 through April 18 has been designated for simultaneous joint revivals in the churches in the Piedmont areas

Be it therefore resolved that messengers to the one hundred forty-seventh session of the Beulah Baptist Association

Urge our churches to participate in the simultaneous revivals

Urge our churches to conduct a yearly search of their community to discover the unchurched

Urge our churches to undergird their efforts with an emphasis upon prayer

Urge our churches to undergird their efforts with an emphasis upon witnessing training

Urge our church staffs and laypersons to personally seek opportunities to share God's plan of salvation through believing on the Lord Jesus Christ.

Dr. Donald McKinney
Mr. Ronald Dunevant
Mrs. Talmadge Wilcox

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We the Appreciation Committee would like to thank the people of Berry's Grove Baptist Church for their hospitality in hosting this one hundred forty-seventh annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association.

For the delicious food and those who served the meal, we express our deepest gratitude.

We also appreciate the inspirational messages, informative reports of this afternoon and evening, as well as the uplifting music and gorgeous flowers.

Respectfully,
Mary Gentry Barnette
Alma Dunevant
Margie Epps

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The Stewardship Committee met once this year. Our primary task was to plan the associational budget.

We are God's stewards, as individuals and as church bodies forming the Beulah Bapist Association. As members of the Association, we prove to be responsible stewards as we give financial support. Thirty-one of the thirty-four member churches gave such support during the 1980-81 associational year. Please know that your giving is greatly appreciated. We know that you will continue with us to take seriously the joy and responsibility of financially undergirding the mission of our Association. It has been the encouragement of this committee for the last few years "that each church strive to give at least 4% of its budget to Associational Missions by 1982." We can do it! Not only will you know the joy of reaching a revelant goal, but this will enable our Associational leadership to continue to relate effectively to the needs of our churches and the mission needs of our communities—all to the glory of God!

Again, thanks for your positive response in the financial support of your church to the Beulah Baptist Association!

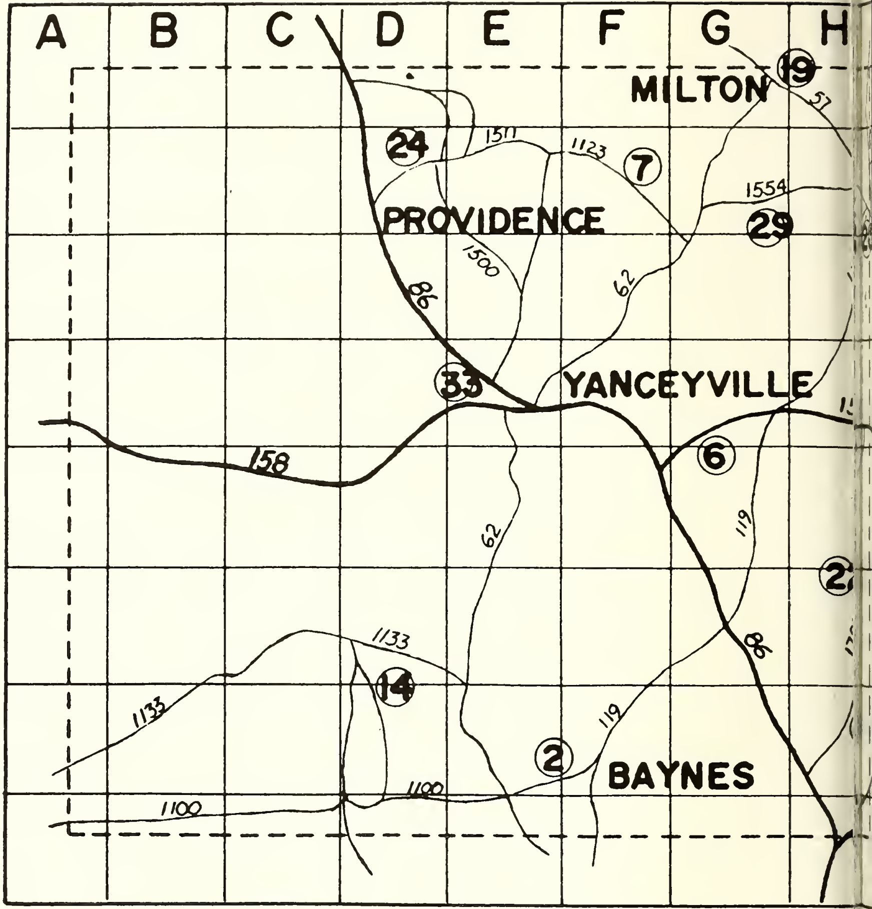
Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman
Larry McCracken, Charles Long
Nat Whitfield, Tom Fox
Thomas Clark

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE BUDGET

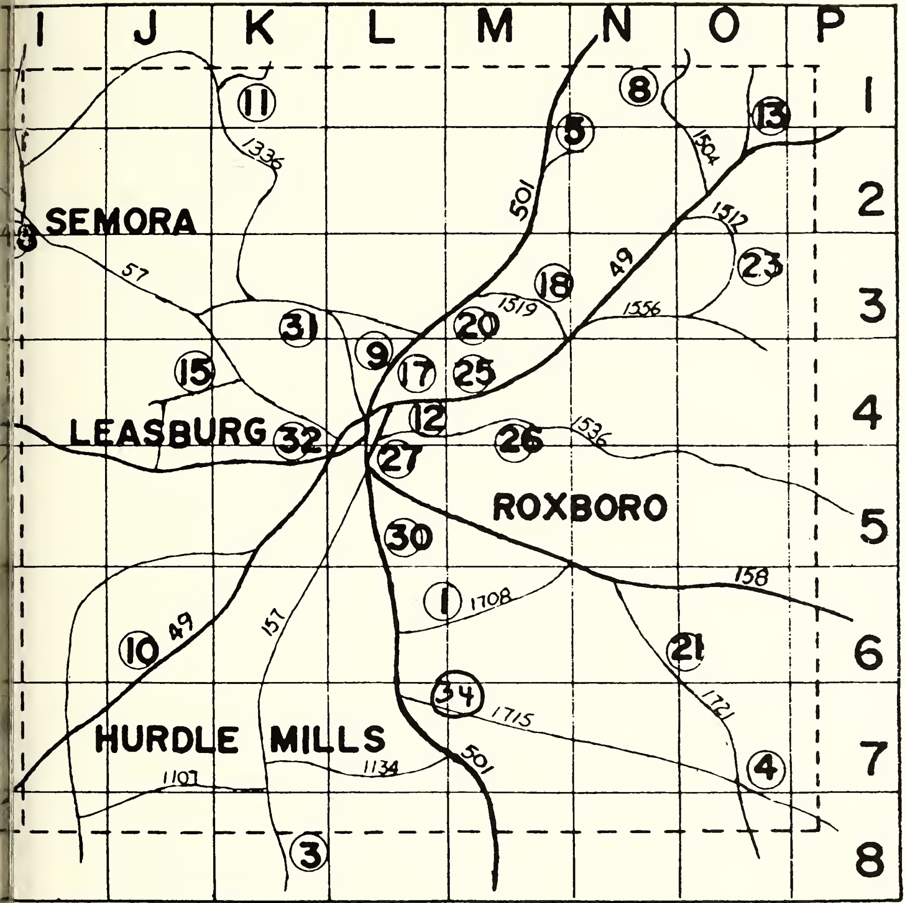
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Postage and Box Rent	$450.00
Supplies	500.00
Repairs on Equipment	300.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES	
Director of Missions	14,000.00*
Christmas Gift	300.00*
Clerk	200.00*
Treasurer	720.00*
Secretary Allowance	600.00*
Annuity Board and Health Benefits	2,000.00*
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSES	
Car Allowances	4,655.00*
Convention	600.00
BUILDING	
Insurance on Parsonage	550.00*
Maintenance on Parsonage	2,000.00
Utilities for Parsonage and Office	3,345.00*
Long Distance Business Calls	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES	
This includes Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Baptist Men, Music, Evangelism, Leadership Training, Annual Meeting, Missions, and any other program or ministry which the Associational Council may grant use of this money.	2,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	$32,420.00*

*Increase over last year

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman
Larry McCracken
Thomas Clark
Tom Fox
Charles Long
Nat Whitfield


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
19
MILTON
57
24
1511
1123
7
1554
29
PROVIDENCE
1500
62
86
33
YANCEYVILLE
158
6
62
119
1133
14
1133
86
119
2
BAYNES
1100
1100

1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany 0 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front
13. High
14. Kerr's
15. Lamb
16. Lea B
17. North
18. Mill C
19. Milton
20. Mont
21. Mt. H
22. Old L


I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
SEMORA
LEASBURG
ROXBORO
HURDLE
MILLS
1336
57
501
49
1504
1512
1519
1556
1536
158
1708
157
1721
1715
1134
1101
11
8
5
13
28
23
18
20
31
9
17
25
15
12
26
32
27
30
1
10
21
34
4
3

L 4
1
el D 7
lem. J 4
H 7
oro I 4
M 3

M 3
ny 0 6
hel H 6

23. Olive Branch 0 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34 Timberlake

scale
1 2 4
miles

TREASURER's REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1980
THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

CHURCHES	ASSO. MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$450.00	$12.50
Baynes	200.00	30.00
Berry's Grove	2207.00	37.50
Bethany	200.00	15.00
Bethel Hill	800.00	25.00
Beulah	330.00	20.00
Blanch	150.00	15.00
Calvary	600.00	12.50
Cavel	1082.96	30.00
Clement	1103.08	25.00
Ephesus		5.00
Front Street	540.00	15.00
High View	200.00	25.00
Kerr's Chapel	400.00	30.00
Lamberth Memorial	1277.88	30.00
Lea Bethel	300.00	37.50
Mill Creek	560.00	37.50
Milton	100.00	15.00
Montwood		5.00
Mt. Harmony	1500.00	5.00
North Roxboro	2715.38	25.00
Old Lea Bethel	142.00	20.00
Olive Branch	700.00	25.00
Providence (C)	1080.00	50.00
Rock Grove	300.00	7.50
Roxboro	5008.00	37.50
Semora		15.00
Shiloh	200.00	2.50
Somerset	3352.77	25.00
Theresa	900.00	12.50
Timberlake	670.75	25.00
Westwood	1320.00	30.00
Yanceyville	650.00	12.50
Providence (P)	1747.00	37.50
Total for Churches	$30,786.82	$752.50
Minutes	752.50	
Bap. State Convention	1350.00	
Miscellaneous	68.74	
GRAND TOTAL	$32,958.06	

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT

DISBURSEMENTS:

Rev. Hassel Lamm, Salary	$13,000.00
Car Expense	4,155.00
Utilities for Office and House	2,900.00
Long Distance Calls	100.00
Secretary	600.00
Treasurer	600.00
Christmas Gift to Director	100.00
Clerk	150.00
Lamm - Annuity	800.16
Health Insurance	386.64
Postage and Box Rent	347.09
Office Supplies	368.53
Hassell Lamm Retirement Fund	768.96
Debt on Parsonage	1279.19
New Equipment and Repairs	137.35
Maintenance on Parsonage	1636.58
Insurance on Parsonage	487.00
Asso. Programs and Ministries	819.27
Convention Expenses	30.00
Coble Printing Co. - Minutes	901.99
Miscellaneous	2.24
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$29,570.00

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance brought forward October 1, 1980	$4,512.55
Received from Churches	30,786.82
Minutes	752.50
Baptist State Convention	1,350.00
Miscellaneous	68.74
Total Balance and Receipts	$37,470.61
Total Disbursements	29,570.00
Balance October 1, 1981	$7,900.61

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

WMU BEULAH ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING
NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

April 14, 1981
THEME: "LIFE CHANGING COMMITMENTS"

THANKSGIVING AND FELLOWSHIP

6:00 Supper

PRAISE AND ADORATION

7:00 Welcome	Mrs. Lydia Carver
Call to Prayer	Mrs. Lydia Carver
Hymn (stanzas 1 and 2) "Take My Life and Let it Be"	No. 356

"LABORERS TOGETHER WITH GOD"

7:15 Business	
Hymn (stanzas 3 and 4) "Take My Life and Let it Be"	No. 356
Special Recognition	New member and new organizations
Special Music	Mrs. Dorothy Crowe

OUR WMU IN ACTION

7:30 Sharing - Mission Friends	Mrs. Jeanne Crowe
Activities - Girls in Action	Mrs. Laverne Humphries
Awareness - Acteens	Mrs. Dorothy Crowe
Enlistment - Baptist Young Women	Mrs. Linda Branscome
Involvement - Bapist Women	Mrs. Betty Lawson

COMMITMENT AND DEDICATION

Dedication of officers for 1981-1982	Mrs. Myrtice Woody

Watchword: "Commit thy way unto the Lord:
Trust also in him; and he shall
bring it to pass."

Benedition in Song: "God Be With You" (stanza 1 and Amen)

ANNOUNCEMENTS

April 24-26	State Acteens Conference - Ridgecrest
May 1-3	"Discovering" - Spiritual Development - Ridgecrest
May 24-25	Preschool and Children's Workers Seminar - Caraway
July 18	Associational Workshop - Tarboro, First Baptist Church
August 8-14	WMU Conference - Ridgecrest
August 22	Associational Workshop - Thomasville, First Baptist Church
September 17	Leader Training Conference - Westwood Baptist Church

By-Laws

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N.C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be quided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.
Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE X - FINANCES

Necessary funds for promoting the work of the Associational WMU to be provided by WMU organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Associations.

ARTICLE XI - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary Section in The WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS

These By-Laws may be amended at the annual meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been approved by the Executive Council.

Our Beloved Dead

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Jessie Rogers (Deacon)
Mr. Odie Gregory

BETHANY
Mrs. Ruth Simpson
Miss Broxie Meadows
Mr. Spencer Bowling
Mr. Buster Taylor

BEULAH
Mr. George Miller

CALVARY
Mr. Wallace Talley
Mrs. Burlong Epps
Mrs. Edna Martin
Mrs. Gracie Coleman

CA-VEL
Mrs. Kitty Brandon
Mrs. Mary Gregory
Mr. Robert Shotwell

CLEMENT
Mrs. Lydia J. Wrenn
Mrs. Lena Hurdle
Miss Bessie Wrenn

HIGH VIEW
Mrs. Mattie L. Seate
Mr. Thomas Shields
Mr. Howard Tuck
Mr. Donald Wayne Seate (Deacon)
Mr. Clinton C. Vaughan, Sr. (Deacon)
Mr. Spurgeon Stigall

KERR'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Hazel D. Rainey

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. Robin Long
Mrs. Hazel Hamlet
Mr. Quincy Long
Mrs. R.C. Munday
Mr. Thomas Porterfield

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Pearl Burton
Mr. Wiley Rudd

MILL CREEK
Mr. Earl W. Gentry (Deacon)
Mrs. Jennie Langford

Our Beloved Dead

MT. HARMONY
- Mrs. Luna W. Vaughan
- Mr. Buddy Taylor
- Mrs. Lena M. Moore

NORTH ROXBORO
- Mrs. Hattie A. Oakley
- Mrs. Blanche D. Howard
- Mrs. Carolyn J. Carey
- Mrs. Adelle S. Miller
- Mrs. Henrietta M. Perkins
- Mr. Henry Gilliland
- Mrs. Addie W. Carswell

OLD LEA BETHEL
- Mr. Joe Tate

OLIVE BRANCH
- Mrs. Effie Martin
- Mrs. Lena Stigall
- Mr. Alvah Young
- Mr. John Rupert Long
- Mrs. Lula Humphries

PROVIDENCE (CASWELL)
- Mrs. Ethel Young
- Mrs. Sudie Hodges
- Mrs. Vera Soyars
- Mrs. Virginia Cox
- Mr. Dawson Boswell
- Mr. Tommie Smith
- Mr. Elmer Bray

PROVIDENCE (PERSON)
- Mr. Lawrence Perkins
- Mrs. Lawrence Perkins
- Mr. Sam Wrenn
- Mrs. Roxie Buchanan
- Mr. Thomas Buchanan
- Mrs. Fannie Young
- Mrs. Ruth Stanbury

ROCK GROVE
- Mr. Percy Burton
- Mr. Jessie Davis
- Mr. Reams Slaughter

ROXBORO
- Mr. Wilbur M. Beasley (Deacon)
- Mrs. Thelma B. O'Briant
- Mrs. Maude W. Abbitt
- Mr. Lee M. Pendergraph
- Mrs. Bessie L. Dixon
- Mrs. Janie R. Griffin
- Mrs. Hattie C. Carver
- Mr. Hezzie R. Brann
- Mr. R.A. Whitfield
- Mrs. Idema C. Dixon

SHILOH
- Ruby C. Hamlett

THERESA
- Mr. Charlie Knott
- Mr. Paul Loftis

WESTWOOD
- Mr. B.F. Vaughn
- Mr. Paul Barton

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST
- Mr. Harvey Ketner
- Mrs. Vera Slaughter
- Mrs. Frances Yarborough

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

Antioch: James C. Shelley, 104 Woodland Rd. Creedmoor 27522
Baynes: Raymond Futch, Route 3, Box 274, Burlington 27515
Berry's Grove: Michael Branscome, Route 1, Box 281-B, Timberlake
Bethany: John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573
Bethel Hill: William B. Taylor, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Milford T. Oswald, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Drive, Danville, Virginia 24541
Calvary: Michael Osborne, Route 6, Box 112, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Donald Boswell, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Leonard L. Watlington, Route 4, Box 346-B, Danville, Va. 24541
Front Street: Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573
High View: William R. Ward, Jr., Route 6, Box 70, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel:
Lamberth Memorial: Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Richard Shaw, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Charles Sams, Route 2, Box 153, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Randolph Sudduth, Box 26, Milton 27305
Montwood:
Mt. Harmony: Douglas Baltzegar, Route 1, Box 50-B, Rougement 27572
North Roxboro: Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Road, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Avery L. Marshall, Route 1, Box 434, Providence 27315
Olive Branch: Howard Von Wood, Route 2, Box 198-A, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Talmadge Wilcox, Route 1, Box 9, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Jerreal Buchanan, Route 2, Box 297, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Ray L. Cumbee, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro:
Semora: A.F. Yarbrough, Milton 27343
Shiloh: John L. Warner, Route 1, Box 10, Reidsville 27320
Somerset:
Theresa: Herbert Brown, Route 1, Box 330-E, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Harold McNabb, Route 3, Box 249, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Dan Phipps, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Carrol Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch: Alfred Long, 33 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Harrell Swain, Route 2, Box 165-A, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Cecil Foushee, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany: D.C. Clayton, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Tommy Brandon, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Clyde Everette, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Hulon Webster, Route 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Roby Epps, Route 6, Roxboro 27573
CaVel: P.G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573
Clement: John Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Paul Conner, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Front Street: James Warren, 1426 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573
High View: Charles Glasscock, Box 7, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Kerr's Chapel: Earl Simmons, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Bobby Oakly, Route 4, Roxboro 27573

Lea Bethel: Edwin Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Alvin Dickerson, Route 2, Box 319-B, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 286, Milton 27305
Montwood: Michael Shotwell, 1416 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: J.W. Walker, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro: Fred Fox, 2125 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel:
Olive Branch: Jessie Mooney, Sr., Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): William Dix, Route 1, Box 569, Providence 27315
Providence (P) D.W. Ashley, Jr., 207 Lawrence St., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove:
Roxboro: Dr. Thomas D. Long, Box 797, Roxboro 27573
Semora: T.S. Allen, Semora 27343
Shiloh: Monroe Myers, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Somerset: Dr. Rhew, Gregory St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Lewis Wilson, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Larry Ashley, Route 1, Box 235, Timberlake 27583
Westwood: James Shipman, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Dorsey Bradner, Box 001, Yanceyville 27573

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch: Mrs. Doris Shelley, 104 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor 27522
Baynes: Bill Swain, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Hubert Cagle, Route 2, Box 185-A, Rougemount 27572
Bethany: D.C. Clayton, Route 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Connie Hopkins, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Harvey Butts, Star Route 2, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Donnie Rowland, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Moses Shepherd, Route 6, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Frank Shotwell, Route 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Ronald Hazel, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus: Jack Rigsbee, Route 1, Semora 27305
Front Street: Blair Miller, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
High View: Alvin D. Whitlow, Route 6, Box 168, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel: U.E. Madren, Route 4, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Thomas Clark, Route 2, Box 152, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 286, Milton 27305
Montwood: Gordon Powell, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: E.M. Lunsford, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro: John H. Yarboro, 1204 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: James Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302
Olive Branch: Roy Humphries, Route 2, Roxboro, 27573
Providence (C): Linda Shrewsbury, Route 1, Box 393, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Henry Daniel, 1313 Pointer Street, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Jessie Riley, 144 Shady Hill Drive, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: James J. Woody, Box 1134, Roxboro 27573
Semora: T.S. Allen, Semora 27343
Shiloh: Joe Beltram, Route 1, Semora 27343
Somerset: Nickie Allen, 506-B, Logan St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Ronnie Bowes, Route 1, Box 325-C, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Larry Ashley, Box 235, Timberlake 27583
Westwood: Michael Shultz, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Steve Shore, Route 1, Box 272, Yanceyville 27379

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch: Mrs. Emogene Carver, Route 3, Box 461, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Mrs. Joyce Miller, Route 3, Box 258-C, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Doris Hawkins, Route 1, Box 278, Timberlake 27583
Bethany: Mrs. William H. Newton, Route 1, Box 208, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Mrs. Robert Brooks, Route 5, Box 26, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Route 1, Box 122, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Lila Webster, Route 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Marshall Epps, Route 6, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Route 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Rachael Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Mrs. Shirley Shotwell, Route 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573
Front Street: Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Elizabeth Whitlow, Route 6, Box 152-A, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Route 2, Box 143, Burlington 27215
Lambert Memorial: Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, Route 1, Box 58, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Mrs. Lois Carver, Route 1, Box 25, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Gail Bailey, Route 5, Box 225-A, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Mrs. Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 286, Milton 27305
Montwood: Mrs. Evelyn Shotwell, Route 5, Box 206, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Hulon Welch, Route 1, Box 46, Rougemont 27572
North Roxboro: Mrs. Charlotte Good, Route 2, Box 11, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Linda Pleasant, Route 1, Box 122, Leasburg 27291
Olive Branch: Larry Wilkerson, Route 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Hazel Goodson, Route 1, Box 141, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Anne Harris, Route 2, Box 94-A, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Peggy Davis, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Roxboro: Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles St., Roxboro 27573
Semora: Miss Mary H. Taylor, Semora 27343
Shiloh: W.W. Willis, Jr., Route 1, Box 112, Milton 27305
Somerset: Jean Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Mrs. Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Miss Margaret Ashley, Route 1, Box 75, Timberlake 27583
Westwood: Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Ruth H. Witty, Box 324, Yanceyville 27379

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch: Mrs. June Bowes, Route 3, Box 460, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Miss Brenda Stanfield, 1903½ Woodland Ave., Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Bill Berry, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Bethany: David Winstead, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: David Rogers, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Clyde Everrett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Lila B. Webster, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Samuel Martin, Route 6, Box 108, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus: Algie Shotwell, Route 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573
Front Street: Mrs. Mary Lee Holt, 222 John St., Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Route 6, Box 165, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel: Earl Simmons, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Rachael Long, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Helen Lunsford, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314

Mill Creek: Wallace Tingen, Route 5, Box 197, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Mrs. Charlie Powell, Jr., Route 1, Box 115, Milton 27305
Montwood: Mrs. Diane Ellis, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Mt. Harmony: Lennie Blalock, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Mrs. J. B. Dunn, Jr., 1411 Lack Drive, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Louise Oakley, Route 2, Box 133, Hurdle Mills 27541
Olive Branch: Thomas Reagan, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Janice H. Poteat, Route 1, Box 145, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573
Semora: Mrs. O.H. Winstead, Semora 27243
Shiloh: W.W. Willis, Jr., Route 1, Box 112, Milton 27305
Somerset: Frank Yarbrough, 528 Newell Dr., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Carroll Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Mrs. Mable Morris, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Westwood: Michael Shultz, Route 4, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Dorsey Bradner, Box 001, Yanceyville 27379

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch: Mrs. Joyce Berry, Hwy. 501 South, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Route 3, Box 212, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forrest St., Roxboro 27573
Bethany: Mrs. Christine Clayton, Route 1, Rougemont, NC 27572
Bethel Hill: Mrs Thomas Collie, Route 1, Box 586, Alton, Va. 24520
Beulah: Mrs Evelyn Oakley, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch: Lila Y. Powell, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Mrs. Faye Martin, Route 6, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Larry Wilkerson, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Norma Whitfield, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus:
Front Street:
High View: Mrs. Ruth Puryear, Route 6, Box 106, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. R.H. Stokes, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Laylage Stone, Route 2, Box 309, Roxboro 27573
Milton:
Montwood: Mrs. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Don Burns, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Mrs. Lydia Carver, Box 3112, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Odell Briggs, Route 2, Box 102, Hurdle Mills 27541
Olive Branch: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Margaret McFarling, Gen. Del., Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Odelia Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove:
Roxboro: Mrs. Frank Hester, Jr., 509 S. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Semora:
Shiloh: Kathleen Surface, Route 1, Milton 27305
Somerset: Dot Clayton, Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Mrs. Nat Paul, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Mrs. Sandra Ashley, Box 235, Timberlake 27583
Westwood: Mrs. Bera Yarbrough, Leasburg Rd., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Berry's Grove: Thomas Crabtree, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Beulah: Herman Loyd, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Calvary: Gaylon Stewart, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Ca-Vel: Ken Boyd, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Rachael Moize, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Mill Creek: Rev. Charles Sams, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: Keith Earrett, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Ray Walters, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (P): Mrs. Joyce Gentry, Box 876, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Rev. William Laing, 1132 Semora St., Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Donal Harris, Route 1, Timberlake 27583

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch: Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573
Berry's Grove: Jiggs Hawkins, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ca-Vel: Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573
Clement: John Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
High View: Woodrow Morris, Route 6, Box 158, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Tim Langford, Route 2, Box 285, Roxboro 27573
Mt. Harmony: James Fogleman, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro: David Good, Route 2, Box 114, Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch: Thomas Puryear, Jr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Bob Burton, Route 1, Box 15-B, Blanch, 27212
Roxboro: Dolian Long, Box 278, Roxboro 27573
Somerset: Ronnie Black, 1538 Pine Ridge Dr., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Mike Parham, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Andrew Blalock, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Rev. Michael Currin, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch: Mrs. Jenny Lynn Davis, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Baynes: Bill Swain, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Pam Cagle, Route 2, Box 185-A, Rougemont 27572
Bethany: Mrs. Betty J. Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Mary Marsha Woody, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
Blanch: Judy Bradner, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Henry Martin, Route 6, Box 112, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Rev. David A. Cook, 106 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573
Clement:
Ephesus: Oakley Carver, Alton, Va., 24520
Front Street: Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
High View: William Oakley, Route 6, Box 170, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel: Miss Carol Clark, 1015 N. Mebane St., Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Rose Long, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Patsy Clayton, Route 1, Box 148, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Alvin Dickerson, Route 2, Box 319-B, Roxboro 27573
Milton:
Montwood: Mrs. Diane Ellis, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Mt. Harmony: Woody Painter, Route 3, Roxboro 27573

North Roxboro: Timothy Ameen, 115 Virgilina Ave., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Gladys Loftis, Route 1, Box 174-L, Roxboro 27573
Olive Branch: Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Route 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Evelyn Wilcox, Route 1, Box 9, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Hazel Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Eddie Oakley, Box 676, Roxboro 27573
Semora:
Shiloh: Mrs. Matilda Dailey, Route 1, Box 113, Milton 27305
Somerset: Wayne Parrish, 1220 Dover St., Roxboro 27573
Thersa: Mrs. Whitey Floyd, 750 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Mrs. Mable Morris, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
Westwood:
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379

ORGANIST AND/OR PIANIST

Antioch: Mrs. Debbie Cash, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Baynes: Mrs. Barbara Massey, Route 2, Elon College 27244
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Linda S. Hall, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Bethany: Mrs. Betty J. Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Jeanie Rogers, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah: Miss Donna Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Blanch: Judy T. Bradner, Route 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary: Rhonda Martin, Route 6, Box 112, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Hilton Hawkins, 249 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573
Clement: Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
Ephesus: Miss Carolyn Regans, 1708 Wall St., Roxboro 27573
Front Street: Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
High View: Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, Route 6, Box 170, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Stephens Stanfield, Route 2, Burlington 27215
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Joy Absher, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel: Ms. Janet Watson, Route 1, Box 126, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Alma Tingen, Route 5, Box 197, Roxboro 27573
Milton: Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305
Montwood: Mrs. Tammy Holt, 145 Clay Rd., Roxbor0 27573
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
North Roxboro: Mrs. Ann Loftis, Route 2, 288-BI, Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Odell Oakes, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Olive Branch: Mrs. Alma Royster, Route 6, Box 26, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C): Margaret McFarling, Route 1, Box 678, Providence 27315
Providence (P): Mrs. Carol Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove: Mrs. Hazel Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro: Mrs. Wallace Woods, Box 658, Roxboro 27573
Semora: Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343
Shiloh: Kathleen Surface, Route 1, Box 110, Milton 27305
Somerset: Essie Rhew, Gregory St., Roxboro 27573
Theresa: Mrs Whitey Floyd, 750 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Timberlake: Mrs. Ruth McNabb, Route 3, Box 249, Roxboro 27573
Westwood:
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379

MNINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Berry's Grove: Coley Rimmer, Wake Forest, N.C.
Timberlake: Clarence Brooks, Route 1, Timberlake 27583
Yanceyville, First: Steve Jones Carlton, Box 126, Yanceyville 27379

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Ca-Vel: David Cook, 106 Clayton Street, Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville, First: Steve Jones Carlton, Box 126, Yanceyville 27379

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Erwin Dillehay, 3804 Rivermont Rd., Durham 27712 Tel. 383-2956
Rev. L. G. Elliott, 1130 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573 Tel. 599-3373
Rev. L. W. Burnette, Route 1, Box 325, Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-4458
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-2444
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Baptist Home, Winston-Salem 27107, Tel. 788-1697
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, 320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-7830
Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-8908
Dr. David Rogers, Route 2, Box 382, Roxboro 27573, Tel. 599-7830

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

4-8	Bible Study Week
11	Minister's Conference, Theresa
12	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Director's office
14-15	New Pastor Orientation, Baptist Building, Raleigh
18	Associational Council Meeting, Director's office
	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
24	Baptist Men's Day in Churches
29-30	Associational Church Training Enabling Conference, Caraway

FEBRUARY

7-14	WMU Focus Week
8-9	Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Memorial Auditorium
15	Minister's Conference, Ca-Vel
21-24	Home Missions Study

MARCH

5	State VBS Clinic, First Baptist Church, Graham
7-14	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
8-9	Associational Music Conference, North Roxboro
8-13	Youth Week - SBC
11	Church Extension Growth Conference, Raleigh
15	Minister's Conference, Berry's Grove
19-20	WMU Annual Meeting, Greensboro
30	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Director's office

APRIL

4-18	SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS
11	EASTER
12	Minister's Conference, Olive Branch
19-23	Baptist Doctrine Week
20	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Roxboro
25	Life Commitment Sunday
27	Associational VBS Clinic

MAY

2-9	Christian Home Week
3	Minister's Conference, Lamberth Memorial
9	MOTHER'S DAY
10-12	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
17	Associational Council Meeting, Director's office
	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
17-23	Associational Emphasis Week
24	Associational Key Leadership Conference, Roxboro

JUNE

7	Minister's Conference, Beulah
13-14	WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans
15-17	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans
20	FATHER'S DAY
21-25	Associational Directors of Missions Conference, Wingate College

JULY	
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
13	Associational WMU Council Meeting, Director's office
AUGUST	
16	Preparation Week Readiness Clinic
27	Youth Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville, Cumberland County Arena
28	Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, Coliseum
SEPTEMBER	
6	LABOR DAY
13	Minister's Conference, Baynes
23	Associational WMU Leadership Workshop, Clement
26-Oct. 3	Sunday School Preparation Week
OCTOBER	"Cooperative Program Emphasis Month"
3	North Carolina Missions Offering received in churches
3-10	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions Offering
10	SBC World Hunger Day
11	Minister's Conference, Mt. Harmony
19	Associational Annual Meeting, Mill Creek
20	Associational Annual Meeting, Baynes
NOVEMBER	
1-7	Royal Ambassador Week in the churches
13-14	Baptist Men's Convention, Fayetteville
14-17	Foreign Missions Study
22	Minister's Conference, Mill Creek
22	"M" Night—SBC
25	THANKSGIVING DAY
DECEMBER	
Nov. 28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
5	SBC Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
17	Ministers' and Wives Dinner Meeting
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Historical Table

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 129	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E.M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25, 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil., 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	11 Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil., 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.1. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1

Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27
Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J.Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hasssell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harm.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood-Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove Providence(C)	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21, 22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20, 21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19, 20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17, 18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23, 24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22, 23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21, 22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19, 20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18, 19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel Mt. Harmony	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17, 18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23, 24, 1979	Olive Branch North Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Gault	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21, 22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge W	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A **CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION** **Year Ending Sept. 30, 1981** BEULAH BAPT. ASSN. NORTH CAROLINA HASSELL LAMM, CLERK Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Yes	No	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist chs.	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value, church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Person	1853	1		x	3	5	3	113	62	175	0	0	60,000	160,000	0
Baynes	Caswell	1912	1		x	0	1	1	101	40	141	0	0	25,000	244,000	0
Berry's Grove	Orange	1886	1	x		2	0	7	173	100	273	0	2	75,000	300,000	6,000
Bethany	Person	1883	1	x		5	10	5	177	61	238	0	1	0	85,000	0
Bethel Hill	Person	1779	1		x	4	1	4	213	60	273	0	2	27,000	79,000	0
Beulah	Caswell	1834	1		x	2	5	3	131	40	171	1	0	40,000	230,000	123,250
Blanch	Caswell	1903	1		x	0	0	0	51	14	65	0	0	0	50,000	0
Calvary	Person	1946	1		x	0	0	11	111	150	261	0	0	40,000	195,000	0
Ca-Vel	Person	1934	4	x		1	6	16	385	105	490	0	4	60,500	501,000	86,186
Clement	Person	1830	1	x		10	5	7	308	71	379	3	0	40,000	304,000	0
Ephesus	Person	1834	1	x		13	4	2	120	17	156	2	0	0	30,000	80,000
Front Street	Person	1949	4	x		1	3	2	122	24	146	0	0	18,000	60,000	0
High View	Person	1933	1		x	1	7	7	148	26	174	2	0	65,000	220,000	3,827
Kerr's Chapel	Caswell	1843	1		x	6	4	2	121	35	156	0	0	57,000	232,000	0
Lamberth Memorial	Person	1904	1		x	8	2	13	202	131	333	0	1	65,000	190,000	0
Lea Bethel	Caswell	1883			x	2	7	2	174	55	229	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
Mill Creek	Person	1835	1		x	11	4	8	226	18	244	0	1	55,000	305,000	0
Milton	Caswell	1828	2		x	0	2	1	28	20	48	0	0	0	50,000	0
Montwood	Person	1944	1		x	2	1	7	209	12	221	0	1	44,000	219,000	
Mt. Harmony	Person	1845	1	x		6	2	22	366	84	450	0	0	28,000	100,500	0
North Roxboro	Person	1919	4	x		19	18	13	473	98	571	6	0	85,000	535,000	125,562
Old Lea Bethel	Caswell	1939	1	x		3	3	9	160	16	176	1	1	0	156,000	42,407
Olive Branch	Person	1826	1		x	1	3	11	389	57	446	0	4	45,000	250,000	0
Providence (C)	Caswell	1862	1	x		13	2	8	404	20	424	0	0	50,000	400,000	0
Providence (P)	Person	1856	2		x	7	11	11	317	91	408	1	0	30,000	440,000	89,250
Rock Grove	Person	1906	1		x	1	0	10	221	39	260	0	0	23,958	166,375	7,042
Roxboro	Person	1880	4	x		7	13	34	667	180	847	2	3	0	1,000,000	217,287
Semora	Caswell	1907	2		x	0	0	0	19	16	35	0	0	0	10,000	0
Shiloh	Caswell	1878	1	x		1	0	1	131	1	132	0	0	0	50,000	0
Somerset	Person	1961	3	x		35	21	10	414	50	464	21	1	55,000	200,000	0
Theresa	Person	1934	1	x		18	10	7	441	78	519	0	0	45,000	345,000	0
Timberlake	Person	1978	1	x		5	21	0	112	1	113	2	0	0	20,000	50,000
Westwood	Person	1964	4	x		1	1	11	205	50	255	0	4	50,000	330,000	33,757
Yanceyville, First	Caswell	1840	3	x		3	6	11	234	75	309	1	2	60,000	470,000	0
						191	178	259	7,666	1,897	9,582	41	27	1,193,458	8,306,875	864,868

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Year Ending Sep. 30, 1981 BEULAH BAPT. ASSN. NORTH CAROLINA REV. WILLIAM TAYLOR, DIR. Route 5, Roxboro, NC 27573	Cradle Rool enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Youth Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Total V.B.S. enrollment
Antioch	0	13	20	13	0	16	10	11	0	0	2	0	85	55	0	0	85	59	0	59
Baynes	8	12	14	8	9	12	13	11	0	0	2	0	89	57	0	0	89	83	0	83
Berry's Grove	0	24	29	25	8	15	47	34	0	0	4	0	185	111	0	0	185	54	0	54
Bethany	7	7	23	9	16	12	20	15	0	0	1	0	110	0	0	0	110	73	0	73
Bethel Hill	0	7	10	20	14	6	40	15	10	0	4	0	126	60	0	0	126	50	0	50
Beulah	7	5	13	9	15	23	30	6	0	0	2	2	112	82	2	1	113	68	0	68
Blanch	0	2	2	2	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	0	0	25	0	0	0
Calvary	0	4	4	16	5	6	25	20	0	3	3	0	86	70	0	0	86	41	0	41
Ca-Vel	0	38	58	43	12	22	57	44	0	0	4	0	278	154	0	0	278	129	0	129
Clement	0	10	37	35	23	28	52	44	0	0	4	0	233	146	0	0	233	95	0	95
Ephesus	0	3	10	14	0	17	3	0	0	0	4	0	51	0	0	0	51	0	0	0
Front Street	0	2	6	8	4	2	15	15	0	0	3	0	55	36	0	0	55	33	0	33
High View	3	7	25	22	3	3	20	20	0	0	1	0	104	66	0	0	104	60	12	72
Kerr's Chapel	5	9	6	14	0	12	14	10	0	0	3	0	73	70	0	0	73	74	0	74
Lamberth Memorial	0	19	21	27	0	19	18	29	0	0	5	0	138	78	0	0	138	55	0	55
Lea Bethel	0	20	22	14	6	20	38	14	0	0	0	0	135	88	0	0	135	74	0	74
Mill Creek	5	10	7	21	12	30	36	41	0	1	4	0	167	106	0	0	167	75	0	75
Milton	0	0	0	1	2	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	17	15	1	0	17	0	0	0
Montwood	0	17	45	21	0	41	23	59	0	4	3	0	213	70	0	0	213	80	0	80
Mt. Harmony	0	33	42	45	18	22	42	30	0	0	6	0	238	137	0	0	0	99	0	99
North Roxboro	0	36	64	51	27	15	95	19	0	20	8	0	335	163	1	20	355	124	0	124
Old Lea Bethel	0	12	16	17	0	12	6	10	0	0	15	0	88	65	0	0	88	61	0	61
Olive Branch	6	13	37	27	8	12	50	40	0	0	6	0	199	135	0	0	199	90	15	105
Providence (C)	6	37	38	23	17	33	42	56	0	0	6	0	259	144	0	0	259	113	0	113
Providence (P)	6	20	37	33	20	25	104	31	0	18	4	0	298	134	0	0	298	80	0	80
Rock Grove	3	5	8	14	6	6	22	20	0	0	3	0	87	27	0	0	87	18	0	18
Roxboro	0	61	71	63	23	18	146	162	0	0	10	0	544	283	0	0	544	181	0	181
Semora	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	3	0	13	4	0	0	17	0	0	0
Shiloh	4	0	3	5	2	16	35	0	0	0	0	0	61	39	0	0	61	0	0	0
Somerset	0	49	64	32	9	27	50	47	128	0	4	0	410	174	7	0	410	230	0	230
Theresa	4	38	48	28	12	47	70	32	0	0	4	0	283	206	0	0	283	149	0	149
Timberlake	0	11	21	17	2	4	26	5	0	0	8	0	93	55	4	0	93	84	0	84
Westwood	0	8	10	14	6	0	42	19	0	0	3	0	102	71	0	0	102	40	0	40
Yanceyville, First	0	9	30	35	0	13	44	18	0	0	3	18	170	96	0	0	170	52	0	52
	64	541	881	726	279	532	1,244	891	138	46	132	20	5,462	3,015	15	21	5,249	2,424	27	2,451

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Year Ending Sept. 30, 1981 BEULAH BAPT. ASSN. NORTH CAROLINA CLYDE EVERETTE, DIRECTOR P.O. Box 548 Yanceyville, N.C. 27379	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T. children enrollment	N.C.M.T. youth enrollment	N.C.M.T. adult enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Berry's Grove	4	10	9	42	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	66	35
Bethany	0	3	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0
Beulah	1	5	11	19	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	41	32
Calvary	4	6	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	49	30
Ca-Vel	5	6	9	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	62	31
Clement	3	10	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	21
Front Street	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	9
Mil Creek	0	4	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
Mt. Harmony	7	10	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	20
North Roxboro	10	31	35	47	0	4	6	20	0	3	0	156	62
Providence (P)	6	16	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	55
Roxboro	5	8	25	20	0	3	1	3	20	3	0	88	55
Somerset	9	23	16	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	82	71
Timberlake	0	8	8	7	0	0	0	10	0	6	39	78	30
	54	147	176	292	0	7	7	33	20	38	39	801	449

TABLE D **CHURCH MUSIC** **Year Ending Sept. 30, 1981** BEULAH BAPT. ASSN. NORTH CAROLINA REV. RAY FUTCH, DIRECTOR Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrollment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment
Antioch	6	6	3	0	3	16	0	3	0	6	0	43
Baynes	6	0	8	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	32
Berry's Grove	4	3	6	11	3	25	0	8	0	4	0	64
Bethany	0	10	4	0	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	35
Bethel Hill	0	0	0	20	5	12	0	12	0	10	0	59
Beulah	4	6	7	7	6	24	0	3	0	2	0	59
Blanch	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
Calvary	0	10	0	15	0	15	0	0	4	4	0	44
Ca-Vel	0	3	5	0	0	26	0	0	0	6	0	40
Clement	7	13	12	10	8	15	0	0	0	6	0	71
Ephesus	0	3	3	4	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	28
Front Street	0	2	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	21
High View	2	10	10	8	0	20	0	7	0	9	0	66
Kerr's Chapel	5	2	5	2	0	12	0	6	0	5	0	37
Lamberth Memorial	0	12	8	1	1	17	0	0	3	0	0	42
Lea Bethel	0	13	4	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Mill Creek	3	4	4	4	4	13	0	0	0	5	0	36
Milton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	0	2	0	26
Mt. Harmony	0	0	10	0	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	53
North Roxboro	0	4	16	15	17	26	0	0	0	4	0	82
Old Lea Bethel	0	0	5	5	6	15	0	0	0	4	0	35
Olive Branch	6	8	15	8	6	23	0	8	0	10	0	84
Providence (C)	0	7	8	3	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	45
Providence (P)	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24
Rock Grove	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	2	0	15
Roxboro	45	30	27	15	15	51	22	21	4	11	0	241
Semora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	4	0	20
Somerset	10	5	8	4	6	30	0	5	3	7	0	78
Theresa	3	4	3	7	5	30	0	4	0	6	0	62
Timberlake	0	6	8	10	4	25	0	2	0	7	0	62
Westwood	0	6	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	26
Yanceyville, First	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
	95	167	184	159	143	600	22	89	14	137	0	1624

TABLE E
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1981

BEULAH BAPT. ASSN.
NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. HASSELL LAMM
WMU DIRECTOR
Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (16-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	4	6	9	2	0	30
Baynes	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Berry's Grove	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	5	8	11	15	31	1	0	71
Bethany	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	13	0	0	8	5	0	10
Bethel Hill	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	7	0	12	6	0	35
Beulah	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Blanch	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
Calvary	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	8	0	15	4	0	27
Ca-Vel	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	4	13	8	6	28	4	0	63
Clement	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	9	14	9	19	1	0	68
Ephesus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
High View	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	8	0	15	1	0	41
Kerr's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Lamberth Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	9	7	18	13	3	0	60
Lea Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	4	11	27	16	0	0	66
Mill Creek	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	11	48	8	0	67
Milton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montwood	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	6	0	15	2	0	37
Mt. Harmony	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	5	29	10	11	26	1	0	82
North Roxboro	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	12	14	7	25	2	0	65
Old Lea Bethel	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	16	3	0	24
Olive Branch	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	15	0	0	12	6	0	40
Providence (C)	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	19	0	0	42	13	0	74
Providence (P)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	11	7	0	40	5	0	66
Rock Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	21	12	11	18	101	7	0	170
Semora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	19
Somerset	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	14	8	0	16	3	0	46
Theresa	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	10	0	31	5	0	65
Timberlake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	8	0	12	9	0	48
Westwood	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	7	6	0	0	16	4	0	29
Yanceyville, First	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	10	0	60	2	0	82
	18	28	18	12	33	4	112	132	249	162	126	687	105	0	1440

TABLE F **BROTHERHOOD** **Year Ending Sept. 30, 1981** BEULAH BAPT. ASSN. NORTH CAROLINA	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	1	0	10
Berry's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	14
Bethel Hill	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Ca-Vel	6	1	4	14	6	0	0	1	0	32
Clement	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	22
High View	10	14	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	33
Lamberth Memorial	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Lea Bethel	15	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Mill Creek	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16
Mt. Harmony	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20
North Roxboro	6	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	18
Olive Branch	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Providence (C)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	12
Roxboro	9	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	21
Somerset	8	4	2	0	6	0	0	1	6	27
Yanceyville, First	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	81	45	16	77	22	21	0	16	15	293

TABLE G **TOTAL RECEIPTS** **Local Expenditures, & Stewardship** **Year Ending September 30, 1981** **BEULAH BAPT. ASSN.** **NORTH CAROLINA** **WALTER HAMLETT** **705 Semora Rd.,** **Roxboro, NC 27573**	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year					Budget		Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
				None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO										
Antioch	35	5	2	x					x		28,783	3,700	32,483	0	13,470	3,673	0	1,043	4,406	22,593
Baynes	25	1	1		x				x		22,592	680	23,272	0	13,500	0	0	1,229	7,843	22,572
Berry's Grove	25	19	3	x					x		59,858	0	59,858	6,384	26,578	0	0	3,479	0	30,057
Bethany	4								x		24,919	0	24,919	0	10,888	4,800	0	680	4,200	20,568
Bethel Hill	90	12	3	x					x		41,225	296	41,521	0	14,380	0	0	1,363	20,336	36,079
Beulah	30	2	1					x	x		45,750	169	45,920	123,250	14,442	131,221	0	1,209	11,239	158,111
Blanch	3	1						x	x		13,077	0	13,077	0	3,546	8,000	0	392	2,749	14,887
Calvary							x		x		21,743	0	21,743	0	7,335	0	0	799	311	8,447
Ca-Vel	70	8	1					x	x		79,420	923	80,344	0	19,276	0	23,840	3,271	27,925	74,313
Clement		11	2					x	x		48,664	2,575	51,239	0	22,168	0	0	2,578	12,497	37,243
Ephesus	20	2	2					x			9,356	0	9,356	1,000	2,860	328	200	100	3,146	6,544
Front Street	12	3	5				x		x		18,024	0	18,024	0	8,745	0	0	561	6,199	15,505
High View	47	4	1				x		x		28,559	0	28,559	0	7,859	520	6,232	1,126	10,984	26,721
Kerr's Chapel	12	2	1					x	x		42,098	3,330	45,428	0	18,571	1,729	0	966	12,983	34,249
Lamberth Memorial		15	4		x				x		43,156	124	43,281	0	12,185	0	0	2,388	19,180	33,754
Lea Bethel							x		x		33,800	71	33,801	0	13,777	0	7,405	1,283	7,044	29,510
Mill Creek	20	10	10	x					x		34,370	0	34,370	0	16,320	1,500	0	1,507	10,460	28,287
Milton	13	6	6					x	x		7,664	23	7,687	0	2,395	0	851	318	1,889	5,453
Montwood								x	x		32,641	466	33,108	0	10,224	1,614	11,960	1,705	4,478	29,984
Mt. Harmony	90	17	2	x					x		64,005	307	64,312	0	17,115	0	0	4,089	21,398	42,602
North Roxboro	63	12	4					x	x		94,701	90,656	185,357	205	17,201	358,051	29,438	3,160	28,108	435,958
Old Lea Bethel	24	1						x		x	14,883	0	14,883	0	5,380	0	5,727	316	2,120	13,545
Olive Branch	20	12	2					x	x		40,358	3,460	43,818	0	15,746	0	0	1,527	11.198	28,871
Providence (C)		16	2	x					x		59,792	0	59,792	0	25,860	0	0	3,886	7,181	36,928
Providence (P)	40	10	3	x					x		71,262	1,800	73,062	95,000	23,800	97,769	8,561	3,965	27,883	161,978
Rock Grove	12	4	4	x					x		19,466	0	19,466	0	10,574	0	1,000	308	5,077	16,959
Roxboro	125	13	2					0	x		194,505	38,283	232,788	0	79,596	0	30,871	5,853	114,059	230,379
Semora									x		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	2,071	2,164
Shiloh	2								x		18,859	0	18,859	0	4,500	0	0	251	13,577	18,328
Somerset	75	15	4		x				x		87,080	672	87,752	0	43,081	8,006	0	3,231	10,129	64,447
Theresa	25	5	2					x	x		44,305	0	44,305	0	11,120	0	2,700	1,102	17,174	32,096
Timberlake	12	12	3	x					x		19,724	2,205	21,929	10,000	13,959	0	10,000	1,918	3,307	29,184
Westwood	30	7	4						x		35,202	0	35,202	0	16,448	0	8,608	1.329	4,726	31,110
Yanceyville, First	30	10	1					0	x		70,812	1,989	72,801	0	25,782	0	0	6,271	23,565	55,818
	954										1,470,653	151,729	1,822,316	235,839	548,681	617,211	147,393	63,296	459,442	1,834,444

TABLE H **Mission Expenditures Year Ending Sept. 30, 1981** BEULAH BAPT. ASSN NORTH CAROLINA HASSELL LAMM Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated:SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated:SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated:SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated:SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand total Mission expenditures
Antioch	0	0	0	1,200	450	72	167	241	0	0	0	0	18	949	2,149
Baynes	0	0	0	167	260	350	213	173	0	0	0	0	109	1,105	1,272
Berry's Grove	0	0	0	9,685	1,543	0	805	1,941	0	0	0	0	1,588	5,877	15,562
Bethany	0	0	0	718	200	111	193	301	0	203	100	100	963	2,171	2,889
Bethel Hill	0	0	0	4,800	800	245	1,073	2,169	100	0	0	0	1,100	5,487	10,287
Beulah	0	0	0	933	330	444	130	526	0	467	385	467	0	2,750	3,684
Blanch	0	0	0	322	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	131	531	853
Calvary	0	0	0	1,200	0	84	138	201	0	0	0	0	0	1,623	1,623
Ca-Vel	0	0	0	6,780	1,000	500	967	1,000	0	20	0	0	45	3,532	10,312
Clement	0	0	0	6,037	1,203	661	464	1,480	0	0	0	0	1,171	4,980	11,017
Ephesus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street	0	0	0	570	540	20	0	277	0	0	0	0	155	992	1,562
High View	0	0	0	1,040	200	500	315	456	0	0	0	0	397	1,868	2,908
Kerr's Chapel	0	0	0	572	400	838	536	475	0	0	0	500	2,749		3,221
Lamberth Memorial	0	0	0	4,789	1,278	41	737	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,256	8,045
Lea Bethel	0	0	0	697	300	589	531	491	0	0	0	10	0	1,922	2,619
Mill Creek	0	0	0	3,081	600	150	300	300	0	350	150	150	0	2,000	5,081
Milton	0	0	0	100	100	200	35	110	0	19	0	0	0	464	564
Montwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	0	0	0	0	332	332
Mt. Harmony	0	0	0	8,592	1,500	310	950	1,427	0	0	0	0	2,743	6,930	15,522
North Roxboro	0	0	0	8,193	2,740	211	231	919	0	0	0	0	57	4,158	12,351
Old Lea Bethel	0	0	0	878	162	57	30	25	0	0	0	0	32	307	1,185
Olive Branch	0	0	0	4,650	700	139	748	542	0	0	0	0	200	2,291	6,941
Providence (C)	0	700	700	7,330	1,080	798	622	2,470	0	0	0	0	270	5,242	13,273
Providence (P)	0	0	0	6,364	1,935	337	461	610	0	0	0	0	0	3,343	9,707
Rock Grove	0	0	0	450	300	25	63	105	0	0	0	0	0	493	943
Roxboro	0	0	0	29,592	5,008	2,050	1,779	4,970	0	0	0	0	95	13,902	43,494
Semora	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	200	200
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0	200	200	200	2,400	3,400	3,400
Somerset	0	0	0	12,495	3,332	681	465	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	5,518	18,013
Theresa	0	0	0	2,227	900	850	385	540	0	0	0	0	0	2,589	4,816
Timberlake	0	0	0	1,640	490	0	115	160	0	0	0	0	800	1,565	3,205
Westwood	0	0	0	2,700	1,320	502	495	590	0	0	0	0	0	2,907	5,607
Yanceyville, First	0	0	0	5,951	600	301	940	3,364	0	482	0	682	330	6,699	12,650
		700	700	133,913	29,571	11,666	13,988	27,335	100	1,781	835	2,109	15,353	99,383	235,285

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Year Ending Sept. 30, 1981 BEULAH BAPT. ASSN. NORTH CAROLINA														Does church have, observe, plan, use etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No other-type missions currently operating	Number New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of adult Sunday school classes	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	Number of revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	No. of college students baptized	No. of persons who served in a miss./evan. project	Library	Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary study	Christian Life Comm.	State paper in budget
Antioch	0	0	0	0	10	0	167	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Baynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	4	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Berry's Grove	0	0	0	0	6	0	805	5	n	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y		
Bethany	0	1	0	0	8	0	193	3	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Bethel Hill	0	0	0	0	6	0	100	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Beulah	0	0	0	3	7	0	130	3	r	1	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Blanch	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	3	n	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Ca-Vel	0	0	0	0	24	0	967	10	r	2	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Clement	0	0	0	0	16	0	464	9	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Ephesus	0	0	0	0	12	0	50	1	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Front Street	0	0	0	0	5	0	75	3	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
High View	0	0	0	0	8	0	305	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
Kerr's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	3	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Lamberth Memorial	0	0	0	0	4	0	441	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Lea Bethel	0	0	0	0	2	0	536	2	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
Mill Creek	0	0	0	0	5	0	300	5	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	n	y
Milton	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	2	n	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Montwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	n	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Mt. Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	0	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
North Roxboro	0	0	0	0	41	0	231	7	r	2	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Old Lea Bethel	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	1	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	7	0	748	7	n	2	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Providence (C)	0	0	0	0	0	0	622	9	n	2	0	1	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Providence (P)	0	0	0	0	19	0	458	9	b	1	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Rock Grove	0	0	0	0	2	0	63	3	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Roxboro	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,779	15	n	2	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n
Semora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	n	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Somerset	0	0	0	0	40	0	465	5	r	3	0	3	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Theresa	0	0	0	0	24	0	385	7	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Timberlake	0	0	0	0	20	0	115	3	n	2	0	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Westwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	7	r	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Yanceyville, First	0	0	0	0	8	0	940	8	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
					289		12,898	159		46		4														

ULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 1575
ROXBORO, NC 27573

USA 30c
AMERICAN SCHOOLS LAYING FUTURE FOUNDATIONS

FREEDOM TO SPEAK OUT-A ROOT OF DEMOCRACY
USA 2c

APR

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

Coble Printing Co., Oxford, NC 27565

B
206.9756
M66be

1982 MINUTES

of the

Beulah Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19-20, 1982

MINUTES
OF THE
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Eighth Annual Session
Held With
Mill Creek Baptist Church
and
Baynes Baptist Church

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
Yanceyville, First Baptist Church
and
Calvary Baptist Church
October 18-19, 1983

Moderator . . . . Dr. Donald McKinney
Director of Associational Missions . . . . Rev. Hassell Lamm

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 4
Calendar of Activities 42
Church Directory 36
Constitution (Association) 8
Executive Committee 6
In Memoriam 34
Map 29
Messengers 14
Proceedings of Annual Session 15

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 22
Annuity Board 23
Appreciation Committee 33
Baptist Children's Home/Homes 20
Baptist Children's Home/Homes 20
Baptist Hospital 18
Biblical Recorder 17
Budget 28
Christian Education 18
Evangelism 23
Executive Committee 32
Historical 33
Homes For the Aging . . . .
Missions Committee 22
Music 19
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 21
Stewardship Committee 27
Time, Place and Preacher (Proceeding-Item 27 No. . . . .
Treasurer Report 31
Woman's Missionary Union 24

TABLES:

Historical 45
Statistical 48

Directory of the Association

Director of Missions: Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro - 599-2444

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator: Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5416, Cavel
Vice Moderator: Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2482 North Roxboro
Treasurer: Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3064 Westwood
Ass't Treasurer: Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3064 Westwood
Clerk: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2444 Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir.: Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1441, Somerset
Church Training Dir.: Rev. Ronald Boswell, Route 2, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541, 599-6772 Clement
Brotherhood Dir.: Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6229, Clement
WMU Director: Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3731 Roxboro
Chm. of Evangelism: Rev. Harold McNabb, Route 3, Box 349, Timberlake, NC 27583, 599-4873, Timberlake
Music Director: Rev. Eddie Oakley, P.O. Box 345, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5198, Roxboro
Seminary Extension Director: Rev. Douglas Baltzegar, Route 1, Box 50B, Rougemont 27572, 364-2709, Mt. Harmony

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION

Rev. Bill Taylor, Route 5, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2826, Bethel Hill
Mr. H.D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3724, Roxboro

MISSIONS

Rev. John Herbert Brown, Route 1, Box 330, E. Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8652, Theresa
Rev. Michael Branscome, Route 1, Box 281B, Timberlake, NC 27583, 364-2459, Berry's Grove
Rev. Charles Sams, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2840, Mill Creek
Mrs. Doug Whitt, 525 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5275, Cavel
Miss Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest Street, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1755, Berry's Grove

MEMORIAL

Mrs. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave. Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6845, Front Street
Mrs. J.J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3872, Roxboro

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Charles Sams, Route 2, Box 153, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2840, Mill Creek
Mr. Fred Fox, 2124 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro, N.C. 27573, 599-1347, North Roxboro

Rev. Howard Von Wood, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4016, Olive Branch

ORDINATIONS
Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Route 1, Box 5, Providence, NC 27315, 388-2955, Providence (C)
Rev. Howard Von Wood
Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4016, Olive Branch

PROGRAM
Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2482, North Roxboro
Rev. Charles Zitzman, Route 2, Box 101 A, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4685, Montwood
Rev. Eddie Oakley, 599-5198, Roxboro
Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1441, Somerset

PROPERTY
Mr. Lamberth Long, Chm., 840 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1995, Westwood
Mr. Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnett Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1538, Montwood
Mr. Reams Clayton, 221 Madison Blvd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7069, Cavel

STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5366, Lamberth Memorial
Rev. Ray Futch, Route 3, Burlington, NC 27215, 421-9649, Baynes
Mr. Charles Long, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5479, Lamberth Memorial
Mr. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2646, Providence (P)
Mr. Thomas Clark, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7977, Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin Street, Roxboro, NC 27572, 599-9516, Somerset

TRUSTEES
Mr. James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2221, Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7563, Providence (P)
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Route 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9501, Theresa
Mr. Edward Young, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6474, Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Route 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5897, Rock Grove

REPRESENTATIVES
Baptist Hospital
Rev. Dan Phipps, 307 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6513, Westwood

Children's Homes
Rev. Mike Osborne, Route 5, Box 112, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4766, Calvary

Christian Education
Rev. Michael Wright, Route 2, Elon College, NC 27244, 421-0529

Annuity Board
Rev. Bill Ward, Route 6, Box 70, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5386, High View

Homes for Aging
Rev. Milford Oswald, Star Route 1, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-6996, Beulah

American Bible Society
Rev. Leonard Watlington, Route 4, Box 346 B, Danville, Va. 24541, 804-729-3294 Ephesus

WMU OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3731, Roxboro

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Ted Carver, P.O. Box 3112, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9716, North Roxboro

SECRETARY AND TREASURER
Mrs. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6845, Front Street

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Ronald Dunevant, Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6229, Clement

ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Doug Whitt, 525 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5275, Cavel

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Kermit Mathis, Route 1, North Ridge Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9702, Roxboro

ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Richard Wrenn, 128 Academy Street, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5880, Roxboro

ACTEEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. David Good, Route 2, Box 114, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1584, North Roxboro

ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Buddy Hall, P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4984

GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR
Mrs. Roby Epps, Route 6, Box 82, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7079, Calvary

GIRLS IN ACTION ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Phillip Martin, Route 6, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7106, Calvary

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Ronnie Zickafoose, Route 1, Box 88 M, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5898
Lamberth Memorial

MISSION FRIENDS ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Billy Martin, P.O. Box 164, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541, 364-2310, Clement

MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING
Mrs. J.J. Woody, 715 Chub Lake Street, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3872, Roxboro

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Sams
Ronald Dunevant
Fred Fox

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH: Rachael Cates, 127 Allgood Street, Roxboro 27573
Martha Ashley, 754 N. Main Street, Roxboro 27573
BAYNES: Mrs. J.E. Grubbs, Route 3, Burlington 27215
Mrs. Jack Yeatts, Route 3, Mebane 27302
BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest Street, Roxboro 27573
BETHANY: Bradsher Huff, Route 7, Box 99, Oxford 27565
Ronnie Bowling, Route 1, Rougemont 27572
BETHEL HILL: Connie Hopkins, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
Ellen Melton, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
Herman Loyd, Route 1, Leasburg 27291
BLANCH: Hulon Webster, Route 1, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Route 1, Blanch 27212
CALVARY: Stanton Coleman, Route 6, Box 105, Roxboro 27573
Henry Martin, Route 6, Box 112, Roxboro 27573
CA-VEL: Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton Street, Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT: Ronald Dunevant, Wardell Breeze, Mrs. Wardell Breeze, Mrs. Rachael
Earl Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
EPHESUS: Oakley Carver, Alton, Va. 24520
Paul Conner, Route 5, Roxboro 27573
FRONT STREET: Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Road, Roxboro 27573
T.O. Dudley, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW: Thomas Puryear, Route 3, Virgilina, Va. 24598
Tinsley Gentry, Route 6, Box 165, Roxboro 27573
KERR'S CHAPEL: Floyd King, Sr., Route 2, Elon College 27244
Alvis Boswell, Route 1, Yanceyville 27379
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Dunkley, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
LEA BETHEL: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Henry Oakley, Route 1, Cedar Grove 27231
MILL CREEK: Tucker Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Frank Evans, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
MILTON: Rev. Randolph Sudduth, Box 26, Milton 27305
MONTWOOD: Eli Cox, 308 Newell Street, Roxboro 27573
Rosemary Harris, Route 5, Box 202, Roxboro 27573
MT. HARMONY: James Fogleman, Oxford Rd., Roxboro 27573
James Morris, Route 3, Roxboro 27573
NORTH ROXBORO: Fred Fox, 2125 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573
Gertis Yarboro, Box 3032, Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL: James Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27402
Ray Briggs, Route 1, Box 117, Yanceyville 27379
OLIVE BRANCH: H.C. Young, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
Jessie Mooney, Sr., Route 2, Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (C): Wilbur Farthing, Route 1, Providence 27315
Bob Burton, Route 1, Blanch 27212
PROVIDENCE (P): Edward Young, 1017 N. Main Street, Roxboro 27573
Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Road, Roxboro 27573
ROCK GROVE: Harold Hatcher, Route 2, Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO: H.D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
Mason Crews, Jr., Box 353, Roxboro 27573
SEMORA: Mrs. Oscar Winstead, Semora 27343
SHILOH: Roger Bland, Semora 27343
SOMERSET: Tom Fox, 114 Melvin Street, Roxboro 27573
THERESA: Ernest Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Eugene Jeffrey, Route 1, Roxboro 27573

TIMBERLAKE:
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Route 1, Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Fannie B. Loftis, 1118 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Eugene Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

Constitution - Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One Year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date which ever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association, and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committeee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorum of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual Meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and Committee Chairman to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book or reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - ORGANIZATION

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the Associational Officers shall appear in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - CHURCH LETTERS

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assistant him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the program committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer, if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BY-LAW IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: The Moderator, who shall be Chair-person, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Association Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-Officio Members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1., leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; Such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee. (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BY-LAW V - TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BY-LAW VI - DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work, through the Associational Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future, and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BY-LAW VIII - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th., to begin preparation for the

Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be Ex-Officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers of the association, and any other ministers the ordaining church request. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers--one the chairman the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members, two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invitedto attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the treasurer and assistant treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the executive committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; W.M.U. Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the By-Laws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three lay persons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the association to the executive committee and the association in annual session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principle function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Mission are Ex-Officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and By-Laws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BY-LAW IX - OTHER COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitation for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BY-LAW X - REPRESENTATIVES

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BY-LAW XI - GUIDELINES FOR OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in **Guidelines for Officers and Committees.**

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BY LAW XII - AMENDMENTS OF BY-LAWS

The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BY-LAW XIII

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous By-Laws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Margie Garrett, Lucille Buchanan, Louise Wilburn, Joyce Berry, Dean Barton, Edna Garrard
BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Debbie Futch, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. M.L. Green
BERRY'S GROVE: Linda Branscome, Bessie Pixley, Lucille Sartin, Edna Moize, Thomas Crabtree, Coma Crabtree
BETHANY: Nell Sparrow, Prudie Day, Ann Newton, Mary Ann Newton
BETHEL HILL: Addie Hall, Lucy Boswell, Lavern Humphries
BEULAH: Charles Briggs, Clyde Wagner, Evelyn Oakley, Neal Bowes, Norma Parsons, Herman Loyd, Clint Mooney
BLANCH: Lila Powell, Judy Bradner, Lucille Rumney, Fannie Yarbrough
CALVARY: Mrs. Caleb Stewart, Mrs. Lillian Martin
CAVEL: Mr. and Mrs. P.G. Dunevant, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Ollis, Mrs. Hulda Day, Mrs. Annie Belle Rowe, Mr. and Mrs. J.G. Hall, Mrs. Lida McKinney, Mrs. Ethel Russel
CLEMENT: Ronald Dunevant, Wardell Breeze, Mrs. Wardell Breeze, Mrs. Rachael
Resolutions Committee: Rev. Michael Branscome, chairman, Rev. Herbert Brown and
EPHESUS: Janie Radcliffe, Arlene S. Pullian, Louise Wilson, Lorene Shotwell
FRONT STREET: Mrs. T.O. Dudley, Mrs. Jessie Haney, Mrs. Pauline Clayton
HIGH VIEW: Charles O. Glasscock, Mrs. Yvonne L. Glasscock, Mrs. Louise Lowery, Mrs. Clara Puryear
KERR'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Eugenia Pattillo, Earl Simmons, Mrs. Lucille Ross, Richy Ward, Elbridge Boswell
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Kate Long, Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Mrs. Sue Duncan
LEA BETHEL: Coy Mabe, Sr.
MILL CREEK: Wallace Tingen, Mary Barnette
MILTON: Philip Woicikowfski, Walt Woicikowfski, Melvin Gusler
MONTWOOD: Clyde Kerley, Berkley Shotwell, Evelyn Shotwell, Jewell Wrenn
MT. HARMONY: Mr. and Mrs. Don Burns, Mrs. Betty Rockwell, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Hulon Welch, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Yancey
NORTH ROXBORO: Fred Fox, Gertis Yarboro, Mr. Charlotte Good, Mrs. Ila Dunn, Mrs. Glenn Daniel, Miss Nina Walker
OLD LEA BETHEL: Odie Cates
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Thomas Reagan, Stuart Poole, Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray, Mrs. Ruth Dean, Perry Melton
PROVIDENCE (C): Leonard McFarling, Sr., Mrs. Margaret McFarling, Mrs. Elsie Carroll, Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Anne Lee Carroll, Mrs. Velma Denny
PROVIDENCE (P): Mrs. Odelia Gentry, Rupert Jones, Mrs. Martha Jones
ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Hazel Long, Mrs. Eglantene Long
ROXBORO: Eddie Oakley, Rev. L.G. Elliott, Mrs. L.G. Elliott, Banks Berry, Mrs. Victory Satterfield, Mrs. Ray Howell, Mrs. J.J. Woody, Mrs. H.T. Lunsford, Dolian Long
SEMORA: Miss Mary H. Taylor, Mrs. Alice Hinton, T.S. Allen, Mrs. T.S. Allen, Mrs. Wrenn Vernon, Wrenn Vernon
SHILOH: Kathleen Surface, Juanita Vernon, Evon Myers, Dot Willis
SOMERSET: Tom Gunter, Alma Gunter, Alma Moore, Lillian Kirkman
THERESA: Thelma Clayton, Ernest Clayton, Annie Mae Clayton
TIMBERLAKE: Mrs. Delois Blalock, Mrs. Rachel Chambers, Bruce Regan, Mrs. Betty Howerton, Mrs. Shelia Nichols, Charlie Stone
WESTWOOD: Sophie C. Thomas, Fannie Belle Loftis, Blannie Holeman, Walter Hamlett, Mrs. Walter Hamlett, Mrs. Hassell Lamm
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Mary Bradner, Dorsey Bradner

The following ministers were registered: Charles D. Zitzman, Howard Von Wood, Michael J. Osborne, Don McKinney, Michael Wright, Ron Boswell, Harold McNabb, Bob Baynard, Michael Branscome, Raymond Futch, John Wesley, Larry McCracken, Ray N. Howell, III, Herbert Brown, Doug Baltegar, Randy Sudduth, Carroll Spivey, Leonard Waltington, William B. Taylor, Milford Oswald, Charlie Sams, Herman Absher, Eddie Oakley, Hassell Lamm, L.G. Elliott, J. Boyce Brooks, Walter Gentry, George Rumney, A.F. Yarbrough, Bill Ward.

Proceedings

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 19, 1982

1. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 142, "Wonderful Words of Life." Mrs. Wallace Tingen was pianist.

Rev. Bob Baynard led the dovotional.

2. The one hundred forty-eighth annual meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Don McKinney by reading 2 Corin. 3 and led in prayer.

A motion was made and seconded that those 157 messengers registered and those who will register constitute the association. The motion passed.

Rev. Larry McCracken recognized members of the Program Committee. Rev. McCracken moved that the Program be accepted with two changes: At 5:00 the Sunday School report will be given by Bob Baynard and the WMU Report be given tonight before the slide presentation. The motion was seconded and passed.

3:30 Registration
3:50 Prelude
4:00 Hymn No. 142 "Wonderful Words of Life"
Devotional — Rev. Bob Bayard (Somerset)
4:10 Call to Order
Report of Registration Committee
Report of Order of Business
4:15 Welcome by Host Church
4:20 Hymn No. 334 "Blessed Assurance"
4:25 Business Period
Appointment of Committees
Adoption of Book of Reports — Rev. Hassell Lamm (Westwood)
Stewardship Committee Report — Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)
Treasurer's Report — Mr. Walter Hamlett (Westwood)
Adoption of Budget — Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)
Miscellaneous Business
4:45 Hymn No. 438 "He Lives"
4:50 Memorial Service
5:00 W.M.U. Report-Mrs. Inez Rogers
5:10 Special Music "How Big is God?" — Rev. Ray Futch
5:20 Special Message — Miss Sara Ann Hobbs
(Director of Missions for the Baptist State Convention)
5:50 The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Hymn No. 383 "How Firm a Foundation"
Devotional — Rev. Mike Wright (Kerr's Chapel)
Recognition of New Pastors
7:15 Appreciation Committee Report
7:20 Slide Presentation — Rev. Ronald Boswell (Clement)
7:30 Special Music — Youth Ensemble

7:35 Annual Sermon Rev. Walter Gentry
8:05 Benediction Rev. Averette Marshall (Old Lea Bethel)

3. Rev. Charlie Sams, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to Mill Creek Baptist Church.
4. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance."
5. The following committees were appointed by the moderator: (1) Place and Preacher: Rev. Von Wood, chairman, Rev. Carroll Spivey and Rev. Michael Osborne; (2) Resolutions Committee: Rev. Michael Branscome, chairman, Rev. Herbert Brown and Rev. Ron Boswell; (3) Appreciation Committee: Pauline Wood, chairman, Bessie Pixley and Ethel Russell; (4) Book of Reports was adopted; (5) The Stewardship report was given by Walter Hamlett in the absence of Rev. Herman Absher. A motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted; (6) The Treasurer's Report was given by Walter Hamlett. Escrow-Housing Fund $5,913.91 with $100.00 on the way, making a total of $6,013.91. A motion was made and seconded that the budget be adopted. The motion passed. (7) In miscellaneous business Rev. Ray Futch gave directions to Baynes Baptist Church for the second of the annual session. Rev. Hassell Lamm announced he had maps of Person and Caswell Counties for each church in Beulah Association.
6. Rev. Ray Futch led the congretation in singing "He Lives."
7. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. J.J. Woody. The poem "Our Rock" was read after which names of deceased members were called. After a moment of silent prayer, Mrs. Woody closed with prayer.
8. Rev. Bob Baynard gave the Sunday School report and challenged the churches to grow. He also made a plea for an "assist team."
9. Rev. Ray Futch sang a solo "How Big is God?".
10. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Missions for the Baptist State Convention spoke on "Reaching People."
11. Rev. L.G. Elliott led in prayer and blessing for the evening meal.
12. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "How Firm a Foundation." The devotional was led by Rev. Mike Wright of Kerr's Chapel.
13. Rev. Dan Phipps, pastor of Westwood and Josh Sams, son of pastor Charlie Sams, are in the hospital. Prayer is requested for them.
14. The registration committee report 178 registered.
15. Rev. Von Wood announced that anyone wishing to host the associational meeting next year let him know.
16. New pastors and their wives were introduced: Rev. Mike Wright, Kerr's Chapel; Rev. Charles Zitzman, Montwood; Rev. & Mrs. Ray Howell, Roxboro; Rev. Bob Baynard, Somerset.
17. The Appreciation Committee Report was given by Pauline Wood.
18. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Inez Rogers, WMU Director. She mentioned training as one of the needs in the association and announced the date for WMU Manual study.
19. Mr. Jim Saul, a representative from the N.C. Baptist Homes brought greetings from the homes and extended an invitation to visit.
20. A slide presentation was presented by Rev. Ron Boswell on the churches in Beulah Association, and the potential for growth.
21. The Youth Ensemble from Mill Creek Church composed of Jennifer Gentry, Stephanie Lowery, Kim Gentry, Cindy Kendrick, and Jodie Gentry accompanist sang several songs.
22. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Walter Gentry "Staying With the Basic Purpose of the Gospel" John 3:1-7, John 20:31.
23. The benediction was given by Rev. Hassell Lamm.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 20, 1982
BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH

10:00 Registration
10:05 Prelude

10:10 Hymn No. 304 "He Is So Precious To Me"
Devotional — Rev. Charles Zitzman (Montwood)
10:20 Call to Order
Welcome by Host Church
10:25 Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions
10:35 Message on the Family Rev. J. Max Evington (Mills Home Baptist Church)
11:10 Business Period
Registration Committee Report
Report of Preacher and Place Committee
Election and Installation of Officers
Resolutions Committee Report
11:20 Hymn No. 258 "Tis So Sweet to Trust In Jesus"
11:25 Doctrinal Sermon — Rev. Charles Sams (Mill Creek)

24. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "He is So Precious To Me." The Devotional was led by Rev. Charles Zitzman from Montwood.

25. The host church pastor, Rev. Ray Futch extended a very warm welcome to the messengers and visitors present.

26. Rev. J. Max Evington, pastor of Mills Home Baptist Church in Thomasville preached from Matt. 19:3-6 - Strengthening the Family.

27. The Registration Committee reported 125 messengers and visitors registered.

28. (1) Rev. Von Wood, chairman of the Preacher, Place Committee made a motion that the one hundred forty-ninth annual session of the Beulah Baptist Association be held the first day, October 18, 1983 at Yanceyville Baptist Church and the second day, October 19, 1983 at Calvary Baptist Church. that Rev. Harold McNabb pastor of Timberlake Baptist Church preach the annual sermon with Rev. John Herbert Brown as alternate. For the Doctrinal Sermon, Rev. Ronald Boswell, pastor of Clement Baptist Church and Rev. Milford T. Oswald as alternate. The motion was seconded and carried. (2) Rev. Charlie Sams, chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the officers for election and asked that Seminary Extension Worker, Doug Baltzegar be added. A motion was made and seconded that the officers be elected. Motion carried. Ronald Dunevant led the prayer of dedication. (3) The Resolutions Committee had no report.

29. Rev. Ray Futch led the congregation in singing "Tis So Sweet to Trust In Jesus."

30. Rev. Charlie Sams preached the doctrinal sermon on "Discipleship" from 2 Samuel 18:6.

31. The benediction and blessing for the noon meal was given by Rev. Larry McCracken.

Reports

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the **Biblical Recorder** this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him is R.G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one. He came to the **Recorder** from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, **Church and State.**

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the **Biblical Recorder,** primarily because mailing costs increased 160 per cent, from $2,500 a week to $6,500 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The **Recorder** has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new **Recorder** editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

At the present time there are 72 institutions of higher learning in the Southern Baptist Convention. This number includes Bible Schools, academics, colleges, universities and seminaries. There are seven Baptist Colleges and Universities in North Carolina. These are: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. North Carolina is fortunate to have a Bible School, Fruitland Bible Institute, and a Southern Baptist Seminary, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Opportunities for a good education abound in North Carolina. Almost anyone who is willing to sacrifice some time and effort can avail himself a good education. This has not always been the case. Less than 200 years ago the frontier preacher had little or no formal education. These men felt God's call and proceeded by taking the Bible under their arm and set out to establish new churches or hold meetings in the established ones. Salaries were paid (if there was a salary) in chickens, eggs or an occasional ham. We thank God for the blessing of educational opportunity that Christian workers can be trained to serve effectively. We thank God for the dedication of administrators and teachers in these institutions. We thank God for local churches who give faithfully through the Cooperative Program to support these institutions. We also thank God for the commitment of students who seek training at these institutions and go forth to proclaim Jesus Christ is Savior and Lord to our world.

Southern Baptists have also seen the need for training the laymen in the local church who does not have the opportunity or need for a degree from one of these previously mentioned schools. This program is known as Seminary Extension. More than 10,000 persons are now enrolled in one or more courses. Seminary Extension students are in all fifty states and a number of foreign countries. Eighty percent of these attend classes in one of the approximately 400 Seminary Extension Centers. This program could be a real blessing to our association as it would avail our teacher and leaders in the local church the opportunity for concentrated study and spiritual development. We must pray in regard to the Lord's leadership in this area of our ministry in Beulah Association. II Timothy 2:15.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold D. McNabb

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's out-patient clinics and the emergency room. These patients come from across North Carolina, from other states, and even from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures; (1) A new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. For many patients this has proven to be a more effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type of x-ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessels, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome x-ray film. This method uses less radiation and requires less dye than a standard angiography. It also requires less time and can sometimes be done on an out-patient basis. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x-rays are required. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis," which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "on-call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth both in the types of services provided as well as the number of people served.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Acreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds $100,000,000.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled $345,765. We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan Phipps

MUSIC

We would like to thank those represented at the Associational Music Conference in March, for their interest and attendance. This conference was informative and we pray was effective in improving the music programs in these churches.

Charles Storey of the State Music Department led the Music Directors conference and instructed us in the learning of notes and their value, various methods of directing music, how to have an effective and meaningful choir rehearsal, and ways to make the music program a more meaningful part of the worship hour.

Mr. Mel Luther led the pianist and organist in ways to be a more effective accompanist, how to work with the Music Director in selecting hymns, and many other valuable things.

It has been a joy serving you these past three years. We do regret that time and circumstances of distance and my pastoral position did not allow us to work closely with individual needs. May God's blessings be upon you as you begin another year's work in His Service.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Futch

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The primary purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is to minister to children and families who need the services we offer. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families.

All Services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through the Raleigh Family Services Center. These services include: Group living on four campuses, foster care, therapuetic camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development: counceling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

The Baptist Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than five thousand people during the past twelve months. With more than a dozen programs of care and with services being offered by twenty-five locations across North Carolina. Baptists can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine background that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm thirty minute film was released in July called "You Need Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

Leonard Gerrald is the Director of the Raleigh Area Family Services Center with offices in the Raleigh Associational Office. He is responsible for Children's Homes' service in Wake, Johnson, Lee, Chatham, Orange, Durham, Franklin, Nash, Person, Granville, Vance and Warren Counties.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Osborne

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The Trustees made a decision of a far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately-needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our Major concern presently in our Homes' Ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totalling $516,804.00, provided 57%

of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43% short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Issac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we believe that you will provide!

Respectfully submitted,
Milford Oswald

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

When it was chartered in 1920, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with the responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors. The charter further provided that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

Today, the purpose remains the same. Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which receives gifts for all Baptist causes: the colleges, universities and seminaries, Baptist Homes, and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Program, and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled $855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which is on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less than the current market value.)

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned $418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of $2,610,299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase - promoting mission support through estate stewardship. Through conferences and seminars, through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense - even after death.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The major work of the Missions Committee was centered in Research Study of Beulah Baptist Association. This was conducted by our committee with the assistance of the Director of Missions and under the supervision of Dr. Ernest Upchurch, Director of Research and Analysis of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The purpose of this study was to determine the need and potential of new work and growth in our Association. The Committee did this by: studying the population growth or decline for the last ten years (1971-1980); finding the number of people being reached by all denominations and the number not being reached; and studying in depth what Beulah Churches are doing. There were three basic objectives of this report: strengthen the existing churches and their organizations to be more effective in their ministry; starting new units of work in existing churches such as classes, departments, and organizations; and starting new churches and missions.

On February 15, 1982 a special Pastor's Conference was held to give out this report and hear analysis of it by Dr. Upchurch and Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs. At that meeting all pastors should have received a report giving: ten year population statistics by townships; the number of churches and their membership according to their denomination in out two counties; the potential for outreach; and ten year statistics for all Beulah Association Churches.

The overall recommendations of this report were: to have more organized Associational planning, to help strengthen existing organizations in our churches and to promote new work in present churches and new mission churches in our Association.

Our prayer is that this report helped and is helping each of our thirty-four churches minister more effectively in Christ's name and to realize there is much more to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Brown, Chairman

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Millions of people will recall 1981 as the year in which they were first introduced to God's Word—the year in which they discovered Jesus Christ—and for many of them the year in which they accepted Christ as their Lord and Savior. Bible Societies around the world distributed a total of 44,130,089 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections in 1981. This represented a 0.9 percent increase over 1980's figures, and included more completed Bibles (10,441,456) than in any other year.

The goal of the American Bible Society is still the same as it was when it first began 166 years ago—the translation, publication and distribution of the Scriptures in the language of the people without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. As a vital Scripture resource agency to the Southern Baptist Convention, as well as to all other churches, the ABS will continue to work with the United Bible Societies around the world to provide Scriptures to more people than ever before in languages they can readily read and understand.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The accomplishments highlighted in this report was made possible because of gifts received from individuals and churches.

The American Bible Society thanks the Southern Baptist Convention in particular for its steady level of support. A total of $321,409.97, or approximately two cents per member, was given by Southern Baptists in the year 1981. This represents an increase of 9.5 percent over giving in 1980.

In recognition of the growing number of requests for Scriptures throughout the world, and the rapid increases in inflation, the American Bible Society asks that the Southern Baptist Convention not only continue, but increase its support of the Bible cause. This seems especially appropriate when considering the close and continuing relationship between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society in the common purpose of Scripture translation and distribution.

We know that we have the urgent responsibility and glorious challenge of making God's Word available to all who need and want it. This is more than a responsibility for the Bible Societies. It is a responsibility which all Christians must recognize and to which all must respond generously.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Watlington

EVANGELISM

"Here's Hope North Carolina" was the theme for the 36th annual Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 8-9, 1982 in Greensboro, with 2500 people in attendance; the best consistant attendance in recent years.

For many youth, this year a week at Caswell was the highlight of the summer, with Barry Wood teaching about discipleship during the Youth Evangelism Week. This was the year the Youth Evangelism Conference expanded to three - Fayetteville, Greensboro, and Asheville. These were tremendously successful meetings, with the largest number of youth ever attending.

As we move toward the time when Growing an Evangelistic Church will be our major planning tool and CWT will be the new witness training method, some pilot churches have started the programs. The Key Leadership meeting in Ridgecrest introduced the associational evangelism chairman to Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium during February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible Study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. B.O. Baker, Dr. Joe Ford preaching, and Dick Baker leading the music.

On February 1, 1982, J.W. Hutchens, Jr. became the Director of the Division of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Branscome

ANNUITY BOARD

"SOLID GROWTH AND EXPANDING ACHIEVEMENTS"

"Despite the economic problems in the nation, 1981 was a year of solid growth and expanding achievements with record number in assets, benefits paid and member accounts." said Darold H. Morgan, president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Key statistical highlights in 1981 include:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was sent to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-81 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly check.
2. A total of $24,298,521 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of Dec. 31, 1981 were $896,535,999 compared with $806,518,757 in Dec. 31, 1980.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $357,200.
5. Membership records indicated that 19,299 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 58,930

in Plan B and 4,193 in Plan C.

6. Premium income reached $72,854,632. Of this amount, $45,443,258 was designated for the Fixed Fund and $10,294,788 for Plan A.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1982

Retirement Plans	**Member Accounts and Benefits**
Plan A (church-agency)	19,299
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	49,103
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	9,826
Variable Fund (church-agency)	4,193
Benefits Paid (retirement and Variable)	$24,298,521
Relief Benefits	411,093
Relief Recipients	396

Ins.	**Members**
*Health	23,327
Group Life (Church)	15,666
Group Life	19,744
**Life Benefit Plan	2,136
Seminarian Life	1,738
Seminarian Med.	4,549

*Includes churches & agencies

**Closed to new members

NORTH CAROLINA

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

As of March 31, 1982, we had processed the following:

70 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program application
14-applications for age retirement benefits
501 - retirement program upgrades

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be minimum. In 1981 North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades!

Six (6) VIDEO TAPES are now available for churches and associations to assist in understanding the protection programs of the Annuity Board. Order from the Film Library, Baptist State Convention.

In Beulah Association 24 churches and 27 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 6 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Ward

By-Laws

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I-NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II-OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III-RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N.C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist Democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV-MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V-OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI-NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII-EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

ARTICLE VIII-COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

WMU ANNUAL MEETING
BEULAH ASSOCIATION
ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

April 20, 1982
THEME: "SEND ME"

6:15 Fellowship-Covered Dish Supper	
7:00 Devotion	
Hymn "Hark The Voice of Jesus Calling"	
Call to Prayer	Mrs. Sara Hester
7:10 Business	
Announcements	
Minutes	
Roll Call	
Treasurer's Report	Mrs. Inez Rogers
Report of the Nominating Committee	Mrs. Mary Cumbee
7:30 Recognition	
New Organizations	
100% Groups	
Ministers	
WMU Directors (Asso.) That Have Served in the Past	
7:35 Our WMU In Action	
Mission Friends	Mrs. Dawn Martin
Girls in Action	Mrs. Emily Epps
Acteens	Mrs. Charlotte Good
Baptist Young Women	Mrs. Karen Mathis
Baptist Women	Mrs. Alma Dunevant Mrs. Marian Whitt
8:20 Dedication of Officers	
Hymn No. 293-"Send Me, O Lord, Send Me" Stanza 1	
Responsive Reading (Director and Officers)	
Dedicatory Prayer	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr.
8:25 Inspiration	
Director's Remarks	Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Sr.
Special Music	Rev. & Mrs. Harold McNabb and Mabel Morris
8:40 Adjourn	

WMU

I would like to share with you a few of the things we have done this year.

November-On Sunday Afternoon, November 15, the Foreign Mission Study, "The Way to Timbuktu," was taught by Mrs. Vernon Lewis. Rev. Vernon Lewis shared with us some of his experiences he had had on Evangelistic trips to Foreign Countries. The Montwood Baptist Church was host with 120 attending.

December-Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions was held in most of our churches. We sent $197.05 to Women's Correctional Institution in Raleigh, to help make their rooms more liveable. Also retreats have been held at Munda Vista for them.

January-We sent $25.00 to Rev. Vernon Lewis to help with his trip to Nigeria, as an Evangelist, in February.

February-WMU Focus week was observed in many churches. The Home Mission Study, "Challenge of the Cities", was taught by Margaret Lamm at the Roxboro Baptist Church with several churches attending.

March-A large group attended the State Annual WMU meeting in War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro. Also, Week of Prayer for Home Missions was observed.

April-The Associational Annual WMU Meeting was held at the Roxboro Baptist Church with 137 attending. We recognized past WMU Directors (Associational) who are still living in this area, and presented them with a corsage. There were six.

Mrs. W.C. Pulliam	1950-1953	
Mrs. Arch Walker	1954-1956	
Mrs. B.E. Berry, Jr.	1957-1958	
Mrs. Fred Gentry	1959-1962	
Mrs. Hassell Lamm	1967-1970	1981-1982
Mrs. J.J. Wood	1975-1980	

Note: Mrs. W.C. Pulliam passed away the day this stencil was being typed, October 14, 1982.

September-The Leadership Conference was held at the Clement Baptist Church with 113 present.

Also Council Meetings were held quarterly at the Director of Missions' Office.

We thank the churches who were so willing and gracious to let us meet with them. Our attendance has been excellent at all our meetings and enthusiasm high. I would like to thank the Nominating Committee, Mrs. Ray Cumbee, Chm., Mrs. John Hite, and Mrs. Fannie Belle Loftis for a job well done.

For the first time we now have Assistant Directors for each age-level group to work with the Directors, for which I am thankful. I would like to thank the officers and each of you who have done so much to make this a good year.

"Hark The Voice of Jesus Calling," Who will go and work today? God has called us:

To teach Missions
To Study Missions
To Pray for Missions
To give to support Missions and to work here in our own community

Teach Missions continues to be the primary responsibility of WMU. The Master has called loud and long. We have heard and we have been working and I commend you for what you are doing.

This has been a good year, but the fields are still white-and the harvest waiting. Men are still dying. Jesus is still calling. We must work harder-We must pray more-We must commit and dedicate ourselves anew to Him, saying, "Here Am I, Lord, Send Me."

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Lamm, WMU Director

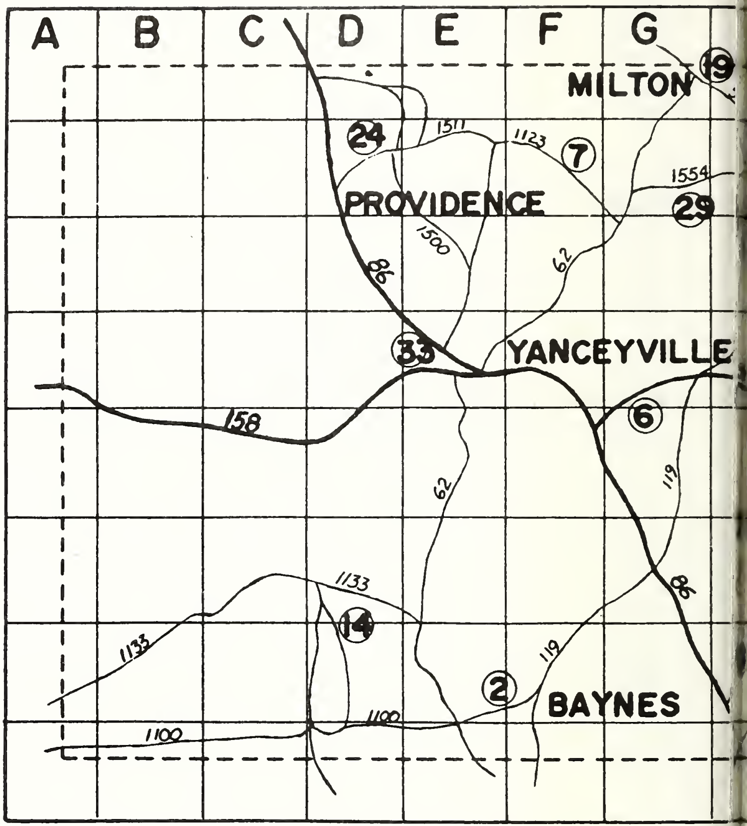
1981-1982 STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The Stewardship Committee met once this year. Our primary task was to plan the associational budget. We propose that the association adopt a budget totaling $32,420.00-the same as last year's budget.

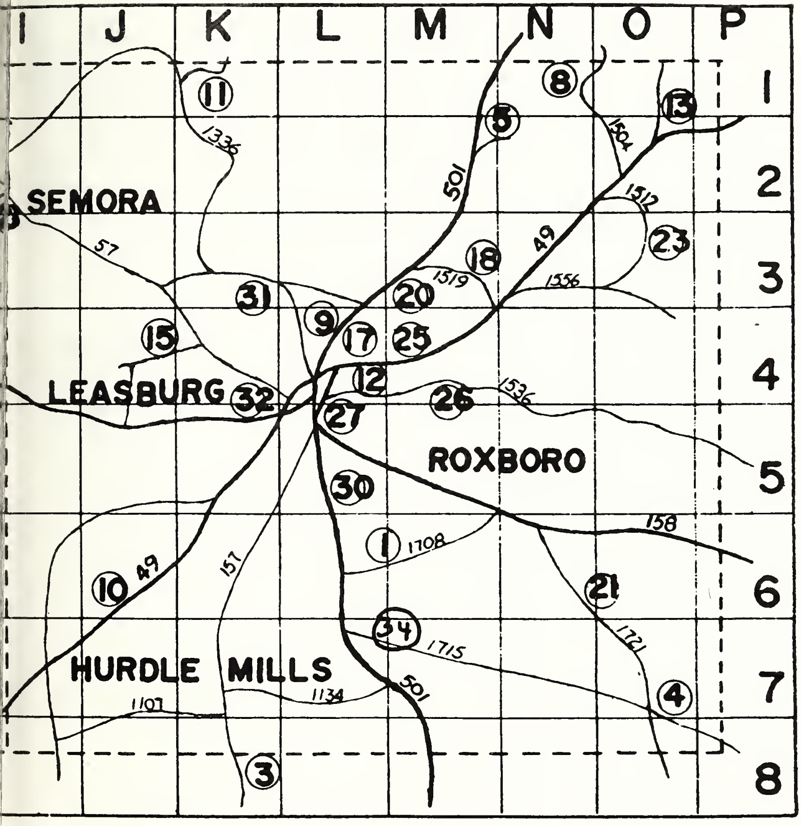
In our Associational Key Leadership Conference, seven church leaders representing four churches participated in the stewardship group. Thirty-two of the thirty-four member churches gave financial support to the associational program during the 1981-82 associational year. Please know that your giving is greatly needed and appreciated.

Several timely videotapes (sixteen to twenty-four minutes in length) dealing with some aspect of Christian Stewardship are available through the Stewardship office of our Baptist State Convention. Among them are;

"Living the Responsible Life"
"Money Management from a Christian Perspective"
"The Cooperative Program: Love in Action" and
"Ministry-Action Budgeting".


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
MILTON
19
24
1511
1123
7
1554
PROVIDENCE
29
1500
62
86
33
YANCEYVILLE
158
6
62
119
1133
14
1133
86
119
2
BAYNES
1100
1100

1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany 0 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View 0 1
14. Kerr's Chapel D 7
15. Lamberth Mem. J 4
16. Lea Bethel H 7
17. North Roxboro I 4
18. Mill Creek M 3
19. Milton G 1
20. Montwood M 3
21. Mt. Harmony 0 6
22. Old Lea Bethel H 6


I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
SEMORA
LEASBURG
ROXBORO
HURDLE MILLS
57
1336
501
49
1504
1512
1519
1556
1536
158
1708
157
1715
1721
1134
1101
⑧
⑤
⑪
⑬
㉓
⑱
⑳
㉛
⑨
⑰
㉕
⑮
⑫
㉖
㉜
㉗
㉚
①
㉑
⑩
㉞
④
③

23. Olive Branch 0 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34. Timberlake

scale
1 2 4
miles

We give thanks for the financial and prayerful support of every church family to the programs and ministries of Beulah Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman
Larry McCracken, Charles Long, Nat Whitfield, Thomas Clark and Tom Fox

PROPOSED BUDGET

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Postage and Box Rent	$450.00
Supplies	500.00
Repairs on Equipment	300.00
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES	
Director of Missions	14,000.00
Christmas Gift	300.00
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	720.00
Secretary Allowance	600.00
Annuity Board and Health Benefits	2,000.00
PROMOTIONAL EXPENSES	
Car Allowances	4,655.00
Convention	600.00
BUILDING	
Insurance on Parsonage	550.00
Maintenance on Parsonage	2,000.00
Utilities for Parsonage and Office	3,345.00
Long Distance Business Calls	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES	
This includes Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Baptist Men, Music, Evangelism, Leadership Training, Annual Meeting, Missions, and any other program or ministry which the Associational Council may grant use of this money.	2,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	$32,420.00

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman
Larry McCracken
Thomas Clark
Tom Fox
Charles Long
Nat Whitfield

TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1981
THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1982.

CHURCHES	ASSO. MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$487.44	$10.00
Baynes	200.00	15.00
Berry's Grove	1902.00	37.50
Bethany	200.00	15.00
Bethel Hill	600.00	25.00
Beulah	330.00	20.00
Blanch	150.00	10.00
Calvary	600.00	2.50
Cavel	916.63	30.00
Clement	1484.38	30.00
Ephesus	300.00	30.00
Front Street	600.00	15.00
High View	200.00	25.00
Kerr's Chapel	400.00	37.50
Lamberth Memorial	1470.00	30.00
Lea Bethel	350.00	45.00
Mill Creek	655.00	37.50
Milton		5.00
Montwood	411.60	5.00
Mt. Harmony	1500.00	5.00
North Roxboro	2897.73	17.50
Old Lea Bethel	200.00	15.00
Olive Branch	700.00	25.00
Providence (C)	1260.00	50.00
Providence (P)	2193.00	37.50
Rock Grove	300.00	7.50
Roxboro	5000.00	30.00
Semora	60.00	20.00
Shiloh		2.50
Somerset	3181.50	25.00
Theresa	950.00	12.50
Timberlake	456.84	25.00
Westwood	770.00	30.00
Yanceyville	600.00	12.50
Total receipts from Churches	$32,476.71	$740.00
Minutes	740.00	
Bap. State Convention	300.00	
Miscellaneous	110.56	
Grand Total	$32,476.71	

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT

DISBURSEMENT:	
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Salary	14,000.00
Car Allowance	4,655.00
Utilities	3,345.00
Long Distance Calls	99.96
Secretary	600.00
Treasurer	720.00
Christmas Gift to Director	300.00
Clerk	200.00
Annuity Board-Retirement	800.16
Health Insurance-Mr. Lamm	529.15
Postage and Box Rent	341.17
Office Supplies	238.66
Beulah Bap. Asso. Escrow Acct.	768.96
New Equipment and Repairs	48.94
Asso. Programs and Ministries	934.11
Insurance	626.00
Convention Expense	100.00
Maintenance on Parsonage	1,781.75
Coble Printing Co.	873.60
Miscellaneous	26.67
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$30,989.13

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance brought forward October 1, 1982	$7,900.61
Received from Churches	31,326.15
Minutes	740.00
Baptist State Convention	300.00
Miscellaneous	110.56
Total Balance and Receipts	$40,377.32
Total Disbursements	30,989.13
Balance October 1, 1982	$9,388.19

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on January 18. Reports from the officers and committes were heard. Rev. Herbert Brown, Chairman of the Missions Committee, announced that a special program for all pastors will be presented at Ca-Vel Baptist Church of February 15. The emphasis for the meeting will be Church Growth. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Dr. Donald McKinney-Moderator, to replace Lewis Wall
Rev. Larry McCracken-Vice-Moderator
Rev. Ronald Dunevant-Brotherhood Director
Rev. Charles Sama-Chairman of Nominating Committee
Mr. Fred Fox-Member of Nominating Committe

The Executive Committee met at the Beulah Baptist Church on May 17. Reports from the officers and committees were heard. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Sunday School Director-Ronnie Dunevant
Church Training Director-Rev. Ronald Boswell
Brotherhood Director-Ronald Dunevant
Evangelism Chairman-Rev. Harold McNabb
Music-David Cook

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 20. Rev. Charles Sams, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the report for the committee. Rev. Herman Absher gave the report for the Stewardship Committee. He stated that the committee is recommending that the Association adopt the current budget for the coming year because of economic conditions that prevail. Hassell Lamm distributed newly made maps locating churches in Person and Caswell Counties.

HISTORICAL REPORT

ANTIOCH—Renovation of Choir Area and Baptismal Pool
BETHANY—Plaques on pews. Communion glass holders. Carpet on front porch. Steeple. Refinished pews.
HIGH VIEW—Parsonage Note-Burning-April 18, 1982. Completion of Recreational Softball Field
MONTWOOD—Church "Color" Directory was compiled. Deacon Family Ministry Begun
MT. HARMONY—Tape Ministry to "shutins". New Tile on fellowship hall floor
NORTH ROXBORO—Dedication of Bell Tower in memory of Rev. Alfred E. Staley, March 14, 1982.
PROVIDENCE (CASWELL)—New roof on church building. New furnace for church.
PROVIDENCE (PERSON)—New Fellowship Hall and SS Rooms completed and Dedicated.
ROXBORO—Called new pastor, Rev. Ray Howell, III August 15, 1982.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Appreciation Committee would like to thank the pastor and the people of Mill Creek Baptist Church for their hospitality for hosting this one hundred forty-eighth annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association.

For the delicious food and those who served the meal, we express our deepest gratitude.

We also appreciate the inspirational messages, informative reports of the afternoon and evening, as well as the inspirational music and the beautiful flowers.

Respectively,
Pauline Wood
Bessie Pixley
Ethel Russell

Our Beloved Dead

BAYNES BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Clyde H. Stanfield-Ordained Minister
Mrs. Annie Webster

BERRY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Cleo G. Brown
Mrs. Mary Walters Rimmer
Mrs. Lizzie Lunsford

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH
Jackson Tilley
Annie Lee Jones

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Marshall Rimmer
Mr. Phillip Bush
Mrs. Emma Wilkins
Mrs. Essie Conner

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. James S. Coleman-Deacon
Mrs. Ada S. Coleman

CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Donnie Hamlett
Mrs. Mary Tillman

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Elsie Davis
Mr. Edward Hargis
Mrs. Rena Roland

KERR' CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Myrtle Boswell
Mrs. Hattie Rosenbloom

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jessie Tillman
Mrs. Eugene Clayton
Mr. Arch Phelps
Mr. Ben Chaney

MILL CREEK
Mr. Dewey Dickerson-Deacon
Mr. Bill Langford

MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Clem Fox
Mr. Danny Davis

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Nellis D. Cook
Mr. Robert Duke

Our Beloved Dead

Miss Lucinda Latta
Miss Libby Lee Moore
Mrs. Ila S. Oakley
Mr. Sam Palmer

NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Blanch Hall
Mr. Floyd Roberson
Mr. Willie Walker
Mrs. Florence C. Williams
Johnny Yarboro-Deacon
George W. Gilliland-Deacon

OLIVE BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. William Bartley Yancey
Mrs. Louvenia Whitt
Mr. Lewis Pulliam
Mrs. Ida Poole
Mr. Carl Pulliam

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH (CASWELL)
Mrs. Carrie Gatewood
Mr. Oscar Millner
Mrs. Ernest Turner
Mr. Larry Lovell, Jr.
Mr. Tommie Smith

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH (PERSON)
Rev. Jerreal Buchanan-Ordained Minister
Mr. Samuel J. Dickerson
Mr. Dudley Fuller
Mr. Jack Parrott
Mr. John T. Whitt, Sr.

ROCK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Dave Evans

ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. W.B. Hill-Deacon
Mr. H.T. Lunsford-Deacon
Mr. Charlie Wade
Mrs. Lucille P. Anderson
Mrs. Amelia Noell Jones
Mr. James M. Weaver
Mrs. Lucy C. Beasley
Mrs. Margaret W. Lester
Mr. Fred Hutchinson-Deacon

SEMORA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Frances Yarbrough

THERESA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Nat Paul
Mr. James Wrenn
Ms. Susie Wilborn
Mr. Charlie Harris

Our Beloved Dead

TIMBERLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Lewis Oakley

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH YANCEYVILLE
Mrs. Annie Garrison
Mr. Ralph Sadler-Deacon
Mrs. Jennie Sonn
Mr. Clem Snead
Mrs. Virgie Mabe

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

Antioch: James C. Shelley, 104 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor 27522, 528-2170
Baynes: Raymond Futch, Route 3, Box 274, Burlington 27215, 421-9649
Berry's Grove: Michael Branscome, Route 1, Box 281, Timberlake 27583, 364-2459
Bethany: John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573, 299-3201
Bethel Hill: William B. Taylor, Route 5, Roxboro 27573, 599-2826
Beulah: Milford T. Oswald, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379, 694-6996
Blanch: George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Drive, Danville, Va. 24541, 804-799-8580
Calvary: Michael Osborne, Route 6, Box 112, Roxboro 27573, 599-4766
Ca-Vel: Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573, 399-5416
Clement: Ronald Boswell, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541, 599-6772
Ephesus: Leonard L. Watlington, Route 4, Box 346-B, Danville, Va. 24541, 304-797-3294
Front Street: Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573, 599-6845
High View: William R. Ward, Jr., Route 6, Box 70, Roxboro 27573, 599-5386
Kerr's Chapel: Michael Wright, Route 2, Elon College 27244, 421-0529
Lamberth Memorial: Herman Absher, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-5366
Lea Bethel:
Mill Creek: Charles Sams, Route 2, Box 153, Roxboro 27573, 599-2840
Milton: Randolph Sudduth, Box 26, Milton 27305, 234-8901
Montwood: Charles D. Zitzman, Route 2, Box 101A, Roxboro 27573, 599-4685
Mt. Harmony: R. Douglas Baltzegar, Route 1, Box 50B, Rougemont 27572, 364-2709
North Roxboro: Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573, 299-2482
Old Lea Bethel: Avery L. Marshall, Route 1, Box 434, Providence 27315, 388-2193
Olive Branch: Howard Von Wood, Route 2, Box 198A, Roxboro 27573, 599-4016
Providence (C): Talmadge Wilcox, Route 1, Box 9, Providence 27315, 388-2955
Providence (P)
Rock Grove: Gary Bishop, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-3497
Roxboro: Ray N. Howell III, P.O. Box 1071, Roxboro 27573, 599-9184
Semora: A.F. Yarbrough, Milton 27343, 234-7581
Shiloh: John Warner, Route 10, Reidsville 27320, 342-3663
Somerset: Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573, 599-1441
Theresa: Herbert Brown, Route 1, Box 330E, Roxboro 27573, 599-1394
Timberlake: Harold McNabb, Route 3, Roxboro 27573, 599-4873
Westwood: Dan Phipps, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573, 599-6513
Yanceyville, First: Carroll Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4797

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch: Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573, 599-7723
Baynes: Gilmer Rascoe, Route 3, Burlington 27215, 421-3291
Berry's Grove: Jiggs Hawkins, Route 1, Hurdle Mills 27541, 364-2349
Bethany: William H. Newton, Route 1, Box 208, Rougemont 27572

Bethel Hill: Jessie Wilkins, Route 5, Roxboro, 599-7947
Beulah: Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4518
Blanch: Hulon Webster, Route 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212, 694-6570
Calvary: Roby Epps, Route 6, Roxboro 27573, 599-7079
Ca-Vel: P.G. Dunevant, 500 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573, 599-1822
Clement: Ronald Hazel, Route 4, Roxboro 27573, 599-1962
Ephesus: Jack Rigsbee, Route 1, Semora 27343
Front Street: Larry Dixon, 313 Winhaven Dr., Roxboro 27573, 599-4684
High View: Charles O. Glasscock, Box 7, Virgilina, Va. 24598, 599-8163
Kerr's Chapel:
Lamberth Memorial: Bobby Oakley, Route 4, Roxboro 27573, 599-5858
Lea Bethel: Edwin Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Alvin Dickerson, Route 2, Box 319B, Roxboro 27573, 599-1557
Milton: Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 286, Milton 27305, 234-7212
Montwood: Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro, 599-1538
Mt. Harmony: Jack Painter, Route 3, Box 176 C, Roxboro 27573, 599-7464
North Roxboro: Lawrence Paradis, 1217 Pointer Street, Roxboro 27573, 599-6234
Old Lea Bethel:
Olive Branch: Jessie Mooney, Sr., Route 3, Roxboro 27573, 599-4949
Providence (C): Raymond Ware, Route 1, Providence 27315, 388-2572
Providence (P): Robert Shelton, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-6044
Rock Grove:
Roxboro: M.H. Montgomery, 503 Clayton Ave., Roxboro 27573, 599-3206
Semora: T.S. Allen, Semora 27343, 234-7739
Shiloh: Monroe Myers, Route 1, Blanch 27212, 234-7374
Somerset: D.R. Rhew, Gregory Street, Roxboro 27573, 599-5216
Theresa: Lewis Wilson, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-4447
Timberlake: Donald Harris, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 599-3537
Westwood: Gail Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-1273
Yanceyville, First: Lindsay Foster, Box 281, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4958

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch: Mrs. Doris Shelley, 104 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor 27522, 528-2710
Baynes: Bill Swain, Route 2, Burlington 27215, 421-3300
Berry's Grove: Hubert Cagle, Route 2, Box 185A, Rougemont 27572, 732-8046
Bethany: D.C. Clayton, Route 2, Rougemont 27572, 732-3459
Bethel Hill: Connie Hopkins, Route 5, Roxboro 27573, 599-4336
Beulah: Harvey Butts, Star Route 2, Yanceyville 27379, 694-6962
Blanch: Donnie Rowland, College Part Apt., Danville, Va. 24541
Calvary: Henry Martin, Route 6, Box 112, Roxboro 27573, 599-3682
Ca-Vel: Larry Wilkerson, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-3249
Clement: Wardell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541, 599-7786
Ephesus: Jack Rigsbee, Route 1, Semora 27343
Front Street: Blair Miller, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-0968
High View: William Oakley, Route 6, Box 170, Roxboro 27573, 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel: Floyd King, Sr., Route 2, Elon College 27244, 421-9339
Lamberth Memorial: Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573, 599-5479
Lea Bethel: Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314, 562-5149
Mill Creek: Tucker Clark, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-4055
Milton: Philip Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 286, Milton 27305, 534-7212
Montwood: Ben Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573, 599-8911
Mt. Harmony: Medford Lunsford, Route 3, Roxboro 27573, 599-4386
North Roxboro: Mark Jones, Route 2, Box 210 B1, Roxboro 27573, 599-9751
Old Lea Bethel: James Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302, 563-4489

Olive Branch: Roy B. Humphries, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-6027
Providence (C): Mrs. Linda Shrewsbury, Route 1, Providence 27315, 388-2124
Providence (P): Henry Daniel, 1313 Pointer Rd., Roxboro 27573, 599-0309
Rock Grove: Jessie Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro 27573, 599-4917
Roxboro: James J. Woody, Box 1134, Roxboro 27573, 599-8133
Semora:
Shiloh: Monroe Myers, Route 1, Blanch 27212, 234-7374
Somerset: Arlene Hicks, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 599-4428
Theresa: Ronnie G. Bowes, Route 1, Box 325C, Roxboro 27573, 599-6694
Timberlake: Larry Ashley, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 364-2264
Westwood: Gail Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-1273
Yanceyville, First: Steve Shore, Route 1, Box 272, Yanceyville 27379, 694-6585

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch: Mrs. Emogene G. Carver, Route 3, Box 461, Roxboro 27573, 364-2855
Baynes: Mrs. Joyce Miller, Route 3, Box 258C, Burlington 27215, 421-0168
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Doris C. Hawkins, Route 1, Box 278, Timberlake 27583, 364-2649
Bethany: William H. Newton, Route 1, Box 208, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill: Mrs. Robert Brooks, Route 5, Box 26, Roxboro 27573, 599-6597
Beulah: Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Route 1, Box 122, Yanceyville 27379, 694-6256
Blanch: Lila B. Webster, Route 1, Blanch 27212, 694-6870
Calvary: Mrs. Emily Epps, Route 6, Box 82, Roxboro 27573, 599-7079
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Route 1, Box 367, Roxboro 27573, 599-6690
Clement: Mrs. Rachel Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541, 599-8169
Ephesus: Alene Pulliam, Route 1, Semora 27343, 599-6348
Front Street: Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573, 599-7087
High View: Mrs. Elizabeth Whitlow, Route 6, Box 152A, Roxboro 27573, 599-5742
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Route 2, Elon College 27244, 421-3639
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, Route 1, Box 58, Roxboro 27573, 599-6176
Lea Bethel: Lois Carver, Route 1, Box 25, Prospect Hill 27314, 562-5396
Mill Creek: Gail Bailey, Route 5, Box 225A, Roxboro 27573, 599-5216
Milton: Mrs. Aldine Woicikowfski, Route 1, Box 286, Milton 27305, 234-7212
Montwood: Evelyn Shotwell, Route 5, Box 206, Roxboro 27573, 599-7487
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Hulon Welch, Route 1, Box 46, Rougemont 27572, 364-2454
North Roxboro: Mrs. Charlotte G. Good, Route 2, Box 114, Roxboro, 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Mary Ellen Ball, Route 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302, 563-4489
Olive Branch: Larry T. Wilkerson, Route 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573, 599-7329
Providence (C): Mrs. Hazel S. Goodson, Route 1, Box 141, Providence 27315, 388-2385
Providence (P): Mrs. Anne Harris, Route 2, Box 94B, Roxboro 27573, 599-5876
Rock Grove: Mrs. Eglantene Long, Route 2, Box 300, Roxboro 27573, 599-1878
Roxboro: Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573, 599-3731
Semora: Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27543, 234-7739
Shiloh: W.W. Willis, Route 1, Box 112, Milton 27305, 234-7217
Somerset: Jeane Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573, 599-4879
Theresa: Mrs. Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573, 599-4108
Timberlake: Margaret Ashley, Route 1, Box 75, Timberlake 27583, 364-7774
Westwood: Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573, 599-1995
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Allison Bradner, Route 1, Box 254, Yanceyville 27379, 694-6017

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch: Mrs. June G. Bowes, Route 3, Box 460, Roxboro 27573, 364-2792
Baynes: Miss Brenda Stanfield, 1903½ Woodland Ave., Burlington 27215, 226-8204
Berry's Grove: Bill Berry, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 364-7705

Bethany: David Winstead, Route 1, Rougemont 27573, 364-2274
Bethel Hill: David Rogers, Route 4, Roxboro 27573, 599-0908
Beulah: Clyde S. Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4518
Blanch: Lila B. Webster, Route 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212, 694-6570
Calvary: Samuel Martin, Route 6, Box 108, Roxboro 27573, 599-5961
Ca-Vel: John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Drive, Roxboro 27573, 599-7717
Clement: Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Route 4, Roxboro 27573, 599-4439
Ephesus: Shirley Shotwell, Route 5, Box 198, Roxboro 27573, 599-2285
Front Street: Mrs. Mary Lee Holt, 222 John St., Roxboro 27573, 599-4049
High View: Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Route 6, Box 165, Roxboro 27573, 599-9182
Kerr's Chapel: Earl Simmons, Route 2, Elon College 27244, 421-3573
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Rachel Long, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-2052
Lea Bethel: Helen Lunsford, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Wallace Tingen, Route 5, Roxboro 27573, 599-1947
Milton: Mrs. Nancy Powell, Route 1, Box 395, Milton 27305, 234-1526
Montwood: Diane Ellis, Route 2, Box 63, Hurdle Mills 27541, 599-7177
Mt. Harmony: Lennie Blalock, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 599-2547
North Roxboro: Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573, 599-4008
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Louise Oakley, Route 2, Box 133, Hurdle Mills 27541, 599-5420
Olive Branch: Thomas Reagan, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-7396
Providence (C): Mrs. Janice H. Poteat, Route 1, Providence 27315, 388-2267
Providence (P): Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-7128
Rock Grove: Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573, 599-7790
Roxboro: Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573, 599-1951
Semora: Mrs. Oscar Winstead, Semora 27343, 234-7347
Shiloh: W.W. Willis, Jr., Route 1, Box 112, Milton 27305, 234-7217
Somerset: Frank Yarbrough, 608 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573, 599-1393
Theresa: Carroll Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-3676
Timberlake: Mrs. Mable Morris, Route 3, Roxboro 27573, 599-6059
Westwood: Michael Shultz, Route 4, Box 322A, Roxboro 27573, 599-1038
Yanceyville, First: Dorsey Bradner, Box 001, Yanceyville 27379, 694-6364

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch: Mrs. Joyce Berry, Hwy 501 South, Roxboro 27573, 599-7092
Baynes: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Route 3, Box 212, Burlington 27215, 421-3204
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro 27573, 599-1755
Bethany: Christine Clayton, Route 1, Rougemont 27572, 693-2466
Bethel Hill: Margaret Collie, Route 1, Box 586, Alton, Va. 24520, 585-2641
Beulah: Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Route 1, Leasburg 27291, 694-4867
Blanch: Elizabeth Lassiter, Route 1, Blanch 27212, 694-4570
Calvary: Mrs. Sue Osborne, Route 6, Box 90, Roxboro 27573, 599-4766
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Robert Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573, 599-1417
Clement: Mrs. Norma Whitfield, Hurdle Mills 27541, 364-7775
Ephesus: Alene Pulliam, Route 1, Semora 27343, 599-6348
Front Street: Mrs. T.O. Dudley, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-3913
High View: Mrs. Ruth G. Puryear, Route 6, Box 106, Roxboro 27573, 599-7950
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Alice Stokes, Route 2, Burlington 27215, 421-9220
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-7547
Lea Bethel:
Mill Creek: Laylage Stone, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-7434
Milton:
Montwood: Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573, 599-7800
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Hulon Welch, Route 1, Box 46, Rougemont 27572, 364-2454
North Roxboro: Mrs. Lydia Carver, Box 3112, Roxboro 27573, 599-9716
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Odel Oakes, Route 1, Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314, 562-5205

Olive Branch: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-3813
Providence (C): Mrs. Becky Burton, Route 1, Box 15B, Blanch 27212, 694-6042
Providence (P): Mrs. Odelia Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573, 599-8908
Rock Grove:
Roxboro: Mrs. J.J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573, 599-3872
Semora:
Shiloh: Kathleen Surface, Route 1, Milton 27305, 234-7379
Somerset: Dot Clayton, Patterson Drive, Roxboro 27573, 599-6616
Theresa: Mrs. Nat Paul, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-5837
Timberlake: Mrs. Andrew Blalock, Route 3, Roxboro 27573, 599-8069
Westwood: Mrs. Bera Yarborough, Route 1, Box 259, Roxboro 27573, 599-2691
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4356

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch: Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro 27573, 599-7723
Berry's Grove: Jiggs Hawkins, Route 1, Hurdle Mills 27541, 364-2349
Beulah: Rev. Milford Oswald, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379, 694-6996
Ca-Vel: Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573, 599-5677
Clement: John Newton, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541, 599-8169
Ephesus: J.B. Bowes, Jr., Route 1, Semora 27343
Mill Creek: Tim Langford, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-3398
Montwood: Michael Shotwell, 1416 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573, 599-7097
Mt. Harmony: Wallace Blalock, Route 1, Rougemont 27572, 364-2242
North Roxboro: David R. Good, Route 2, Box 114, Roxboro 27573, 599-1588
Olive Branch: Thomas Puryear, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-1337
Providence (C): Bob Burton, Route 1, Box 15B, Blanch 27212, 694-6042
Roxboro: T.L. Booth, Box 857, Roxboro 27573, 599-2473
Somerset: C.W. Gray, Magnolia Ave., Roxboro 27573, 599-4996
Timberlake: Andrew Blalock, Route 3, Roxboro, 599-8019

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Berry's Grove: Thomas Crabtree, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 364-7768
Beulah: Clyde Everett, Box 548, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4518
Calvary: Paul Crowe, Route 6, Box 88, Roxboro 27573, 599-6448
Ca-Vel: Ken Boyd, 1209 Dolly St., Roxboro 27573, 599-9705
Clement: Mrs. Rachel Moize, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541, 599-2378
Mt. Harmony: Hal N. Oakley, Jr., Route 1, Rougemont 27572, 364-8563
North Roxboro: Ray Walters, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-9335
Providence (P): Mrs. Joyce Gentry, Box 876, Roxboro 27573, 599-8807
Somerset: Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573, 599-2736
Timberlake: Donald Harris, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 599-3537

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch: Mrs. Jenny Lynn Davis, Route 3, Roxboro 27573, 599-7412
Baynes: Bill Swain, Route 2, Burlington 27215, 421-3300
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Pam Cagle, Route 2, Box 185A, Rougemont 27572, 732-4348
Bethany: Betty Jean Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont 27572, 364-7723
Bethel Hill:
Beulah: Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Route 1, Yanceyville 27379, 694-6055
Blanch: Judy T. Bradner, Route 1, Blanch 27212, 694-4892
Calvary: Henry F. Martin, Route 6, Box 112, Roxboro 27573, 599-3682
Ca-Vel: Rev. David Cook, 106 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573, 599-6655

Clement: Miss Susan Parham
Ephesus: Oakley Carver, Box 8, Alton, Va. 24520, 804-753-2898
Front Street: Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Road, Roxboro 27573, 599-0924
High View: William Oakley, Route 6, Box 170, Roxboro 27573, 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel: Barry Carrol, Jr., 928 Brentwood Dr,. Burlington 27215, 584-1623
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Rose Long, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-5587
Lea Bethel: Pat Clayton, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek: Alvin Dickerson, Route 2, Box 319B, Roxboro 27573, 599-1557
Milton:
Montwood:
Mt. Harmony: C. Woody Painter, Route 3, Roxboro 27573, 599-3618
North Roxboro: Timothy Ameen, 115 Virginia Ave., Roxboro 27573, 599-6013
Old Lea Bethel: Dora D. Oakley, Route 1, Box 111J, Prospect Hill 27314, 562-5328
Olive Branch: Mrs. Nancy Wilkerson, Route 2, Box 225, Roxboro 27573, 599-7329
Providence (C): Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Route 1, Box 9, Providence 27315, 388-2955
Providence (P): Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573, 599-9422
Rock Grove: Mrs. Hazel Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-1229
Roxboro: Eddie H. Oakley, Box 676, Roxboro 27573, 599-5198
Semora:
Shiloh: Mrs. Matilda Dailey, Route 1, Box 113, Milton 27305, 234-8546
Somerset: Patsy Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573, 599-2736
Theresa:
Timberlake: Steve Lackey
Westwood: Mrs. Faye Williams, 1202 Burlington Road, Roxboro 27573, 599-9771
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4356

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Antioch: Mrs. Debbie B. Cash, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 364-8506
Baynes: Mrs. Barbara Massey, Route 2, Elon College 27244, 421-9014
Berry's Grove: Mrs. Linda S. Hall, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 364-2808
Bethany: Betty Jean Mangum, Route 1, Rougemont 27572, 364-7723
Bethel Hill: Mary Marsha Woody, Route 5, Roxboro 27573, 599-4336
Beulah: Miss Donna Briggs, Route 1, Leasburg 27391, 694-6347
Blanch: Judy Rowland, Route 1, Blanch 27212, 694-4592
Calvary: Mrs. Paul Crowe, Route 6, Box 88, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel: Mrs. Hilton Hawkins, 249 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573, 599-6909
Clement: Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Route 2, Hurdle Mills 27541, 599-8640
Ephesus: Carolyn Regan, 1708 Wall St., Roxboro 27573, 599-7545
Front Street: Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573, 599-0924
High View: Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, Route 6, Box 170, Roxboro 27573, 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel: Mrs. Stephen Stanfield, Route 2, Burlington 27215, 421-9090
Lamberth Memorial: Mrs. Joy Absher, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-5366
Lea Bethel: Anne Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill 27573
Mill Creek: Alma Tingen, Route 5, Roxboro 27573, 599-1947
Milton: Mrs. Mary Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305, 234-7791
Montwood: Tammy Holt, 145 Clay Road, Roxboro 27573, 599-9674
Mt. Harmony: Mrs. Dave Lunsford, Route 1, Timberlake 27583, 599-4967
North Roxboro: Mrs. Ann Loftis, Route 2, Box 210 B1, Roxboro 27573, 599-6246
Old Lea Bethel: Mrs. Odell Oakes, Route 1, Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314, 562-5205
Olive Branch: Mrs. Alma Royster, Route 6, Roxboro 27573, 693-6968
Providence (C): Steve Davis, Route 1, Providence 27315, 388-2254
Providence (P): Mrs. Carol Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573, 599-9422
Rock Grove: Mrs. Hazel Long, Route 2, Roxboro 27573, 599-1229
Roxboro: Mrs. Wallace Woods, Box 658, Roxboro 27573, 599-3942

Semora: Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343, 234-7739
Shiloh: Kathleen Surface, Route 1, Box 110, Milton 27305, 234-7379
Somerset: Essie Rhew, Gregory St., Roxboro 27573, 599-5216
Theresa: Mrs. Whitey Floyd, 750 North Main St., Roxboro 27573, 599-1480
Timberlake: Mrs. Ruth McNabb, Route 3, Roxboro 27573, 599-4873
Westwood: Mrs. Phyllis Clayton, Route 1, Roxboro 27573, 599-1273
Yanceyville, First: Mrs. Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379, 694-4356

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Timberlake: Larry Ashley, Timberlake 27583
Donald Harris, Timberlake 27583

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Edwin Dillehay, 3804 Rivermont Rd., Durham 27712, 383-2956
Rev. L.G. Elliott, 1130 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573, 599-3373
Rev. L.W. Burnette, Route 1, Box 325, Roxboro 27573, 599-4458
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro 27573, 599-2444
Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Baptist Home, Winston-Salem 27107, 788-1697
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry, 320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573, 599-7830
Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573, 599-8908
Dr. David Rogers, Route 2, Box 382, Roxboro 27573, 599-7830
Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, Box 1023, Roxboro 27573, 599-2669

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY	
3-7	Bible Study Week
9	Witness Commitment Day
10	Minister's Conference - Somerset
11	Associational WMU Council Meeting
17	Associational Council Meeting - Director's Office
17	Executive Committee Meeting - Roxboro
23	Baptist Men's Day in Churches
28	Associational Bold Growth Training - Caraway
FEBRUARY	
3-4	Sunday School Teach/Win/Develop Clinics, East
7-8	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
10-12	"Understanding" books Faculty Training Institutes
13-19	WMU Focus Week
14	Minister's Conference - Theresa
15	Area Doctrine Training Seminar, Raleigh, First
20-23	Home Mission Study
MARCH	
3-4	VBS CLINIC - Piedmont
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7-13	Youth Week - SBC
8	Program Committee 10:00 A.M. Director's Office
13	Home Mission Day - Sunday School
14	Minister's Conference, Clement
17	8.5 Growth Campaign Directors Training

18-19	WMU Annual Session, Asheville - Thomas Wolfe Auditorium
22	Nominating Committee 10:00 A.M. Director's Office
APRIL	
3	Easter Sunday
11	Minister's Conference - Berry's Grove
12	Associational WMU Council Meeting
18-19	Associational Sunday School Central Training School
18-22	Baptist Doctrine Studies - SBC
19	Associational WMU Annual Meeting - Ca-Vel
22-23	Youth Convention
26	Associational VBS Clinic
MAY	
1-8	Christian Home Week
2	Minister's Conference - Baynes
8	Mother's Day
9-11	Key Leadership - Ridgecrest
16	Associational Council Meeting - Director's Office
16	Executive Committee - Beulah Baptist Church
16-20	Associational Emphasis Week
JUNE	
5	World Hunger Emphasis
6	Minister's Conference - Timberlake
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention - Pittsburg, Penn.
19	Father's Day
JULY	
4	Independence Day
12	Associational WMU Council Meeting
18-21	Associational Directors' of Missions Conference - Wingate College
AUGUST	
10	8.5 Growth Directors Training Campaign
11-13	Sunday School Mini-Week II
13	Youth Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
19-20	Lay Witness Training - Caraway
26-27	Statewide Church Brotherhood Directors' Conference
SEPTEMBER	
5-6	Asso. Sunday School Central Training School
5	LABOR DAY
8	Associational WMU Leadership Workshop - Providence (Caswell)
12	Minister's Conference - Olive Branch
13	Associational Key Leadership Conference
19	Associational Council Meeting - Director's Office
19	Executive Committee - Roxboro
23-24	Sunday School Leadership Conference Caraway
OCTOBER	
2	N.C. Missions Offering Received in the Churches
3-5	Evangelism Leadership Conference, Caraway
10	Minister's Conference - Calvary
18	Annual Meeting, Yanceyville, First
19	Annual Meeting, Calvary

NOVEMBER	
4	January Bible Studies Clinics
6-13	Royal Ambassador Week
7	Minister's Conference - Mill Creek
10	Area Equipping Seminar
12-13	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention
14-16	Baptist State Convention - Greensboro Coliseum
20-23	Foreign Mission Study
DECEMBER	
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
16	Ministers' and Wives Dinner Meeting
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
3	EASTER SUNDAY
8	MOTHER'S DAY
19	FATHER'S DAY
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY

Historical Table

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E.M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N.J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil., 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil., 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R.M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts I
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27

Oct. 20, 21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C.O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16, 17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T.C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harm.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20, 21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L.G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17, 18, 1966	Westwood-Ca-Vel	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove Providence(C)	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22, 23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21, 22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20, 21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19, 20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17, 18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23, 24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22, 23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21, 22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19, 20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A.F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18, 19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel Mt. Harmony	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17, 18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23, 24, 1979	Olive Branch North Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Gault	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21, 22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21. 1981,	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982 BEULAH BAPT. ASSN. NORTH CAROLINA HASSELL LAMM, SR. CLERK BOX 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	County	Year Organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Yes	No	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	President resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Person	1853	1		x	6	2	2	118	63	181	0	0	60,000	170,000	0
Baynes	Caswell	1912	1		x	4	1	5	106	35	141	1	1	35,000	250,000	0
Berry's Grove	Orange	1886	1	x		8	0	11	170	100	270	0	0	75,000	300,000	0
Bethany	Person	1883	1	x		13	4	3	143	76	219	0	0	0	85,000	0
Bethel Hill	Person	1779	1		x	5	1	3	213	62	275	0	1	30,000	80,000	0
Beulah	Caswell	1834	1		x	5	1	8	132	40	172	1	0	40,000	230,000	200,000
Blanch	Caswell	1903	1		x	1	0	0	52	14	66	0	0	0	80,000	0
Calvary	Person	1946	1	x		3	0	2	112	150	262	0	0	40,000	200,000	0
Ca-Vel	Person	1934	4	x		5	7	9	391	102	493	0	0	60,000	577,782	70,768
Clement	Person	1830	1	x		0	3	3	308	71	379	0	0	40,000	304,000	0
Ephesus	Person	1834	1			2	16	5	123	50	173	0	0	3,000	20,000	1,500
Front Street	Person	1949	4	x		5	5	6	130	20	150	7	3	20,000	60,000	0
High View	Person	1933	1		x	2	0	1	142	33	175	0	1	65,000	220,000	0
Kerr's Chapel	Caswell	1843	1		x	6	2	2	127	35	162	3	0	57,000	232,000	0
Lamberth Memorial	Person	1904	1		x	5	2	5	204	131	335	0	0	65,000	190,000	0
Lea Bethel	Caswell	1883	1	x		4	0	5	209	5	214	3	0	35,000	150,000	3,372
Mill Creek	Person	1835	1		x	1	0	2	226	17	243	0	0	55,000	305,000	0
Milton	Caswell	1828	2		x	1	0	0	29	20	49	0	0	0	50,000	0
Montwood	Person	1944	7		x	0	3	10	198	16	214	0	2	54,000	270,000	58,950
Mt. Harmony	Person	1845	1	x		11	2	13	366	84	450	0	2	28,000	100,500	0
North Roxboro	Person	1919	4	x		5	20	12	487	97	584	1	0	85,000	535,000	297,755
Old Lea Bethel	Caswell	1939	1	x		4	6	1	172	11	183	0	0	0	156,000	40,000
Olive Branch	Person	1826	1		x	4	1	6	383	62	445	0	0	45,000	250,000	0
Providence (C)	Caswell	1862	1	x		2	4	9	401	20	421	0	1	50,000	312,000	0
Providence (P)	Person	1856	2		x	2	5	9	316	90	406	1	1	30,000	440,000	76,869
Rock Grove	Person	1906	1		x	1	1	2	223	39	262	0	0	23,958	166,375	5,955
Roxboro	Person	1882	4		x	6	9	42	674	146	820	1	6	0	1,000,000	205,686
Semora	Caswell	1907	1		x	0	0	2	15	15	33	0	0	0	15,000	0
Shiloh	Caswell	1878	1			0	0	3	89	40	129	1	0	0	50,000	0
Somerset	Person	1961	3	x		7	10	34	397	50	447	2	10	60,000	250,000	0
Theresa	Person	1934	1	x		4	5	7	443	78	521	1	0	45,000	345,000	22,899
Timberlake	Person	1978	1	x		29	0	2	174	0	174	2	0	0	190,000	62,000
Westwood	Person	1964	4	x		1	0	5	202	49	251	0	1	50,000	330,000	31,836
Yanceyville, First	Caswell	1840	3	x		2	6	8	234	75	309	0	0	60.000	470,000	0
						144	116	237	7,709	1,896	9,608	23	29	1,210.98	8,383,657	1,077,590

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982 BEULAH BAPT. ASSN. NORTH CAROLINA REV. BOB BAYNARD 1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Youth Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	7	9	17	8	11	14	14	12	0	10	3	0	95	60	0	95	0	65	0	0
Baynes	9	13	15	13	9	14	11	11	0	0	2	0	97	55	0	97	0	83	0	0
Berry's Grove	0	22	19	34	0	11	47	35	0	0	4	0	172	115	0	172	0	0	0	0
Bethany	0	11	17	17	0	10	17	12	0	0	1	0	85	67	0	85	0	42	0	0
Bethel Hill	0	7	10	20	14	6	40	15	10	0	4	0	126	60	0	126	0	50	0	0
Beulah	0	16	16	21	24	18	13	4	2	0	2	2	118	77	0	118	0	59	0	0
Blanch	0	0	2	2	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	0	23	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	3	8	20	5	15	17	20	0	0	3	0	91	65	0	91	0	35	0	0
Ca-Vel	0	30	53	39	10	12	70	50	0	0	4	0	268	155	0	268	0	157	0	0
Clement	0	25	21	26	17	28	43	45	0	0	4	0	209	148	0	209	0	91	0	0
Ephesus	0	2	8	15	0	0	28	0	0	0	4	0	57	40	0	57	0	0	0	0
Front Street	0	2	7	14	11	10	7	20	0	0	3	0	64	36	0	64	0	20	0	0
High View	4	4	26	23	3	4	21	20	0	0	0	0	105	66	0	105	0	52	0	0
Kerr's Chapel	6	15	8	10	1	22	15	10	0	0	3	0	90	80	0	90	0	65	0	0
Lamberth Memorial	0	25	17	28	0	23	15	19	0	0	5	0	132	80	0	132	0	58	0	0
Lea Bethel	0	17	20	14	6	18	30	29	0	0	0	0	134	83	0	134	0	76	0	0
Mill Creek	8	11	8	20	0	35	20	47	0	0	4	0	153	99	0	153	0	71	0	0
Milton	0	1	0	1	1	4	7	5	0	0	0	0	19	17	0	19	0	60	0	0
Montwood	3	6	28	25	50	0	63	28	0	8	3	0	214	61	0	214	0	65	0	0
Mt. Harmony	0	26	48	36	26	25	42	32	0	0	6	0	241	150	0	241	0	108	0	0
North Roxboro	0	33	65	55	28	18	73	65	0	17	8	0	362	163	20	382	0	134	0	15
Old Lea Bethel	0	15	19	14	4	3	15	16	0	0	0	0	86	60	0	86	0	53	0	0
Olive Branch	7	15	35	20	7	14	53	33	0	0	6	0	190	121	0	190	0	98	0	16
Providence (C)	7	29	36	23	23	29	46	56	0	7	4	0	260	136	0	260	0	113	0	0
Providence (P)	0	29	38	33	23	42	76	51	0	18	3	0	313	133	0	313	0	59	0	0
Rock Grove	3	5	8	14	6	6	22	20	0	0	3	0	87	27	0	87	0	0	0	0
Roxboro	0	51	65	58	25	0	159	155	0	0	8	18	539	266	0	539	0	134	0	0
Semora	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	3	0	13	4	0	13	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	1	0	0	2	10	8	0	30	0	0	2	0	53	39	0	53	0	0	0	0
Somerset	7	18	42	24	5	12	36	26	6	0	4	0	182	130	0	130	0	180	0	0
Theresa	9	26	50	24	15	18	96	34	0	0	4	0	276	196	0	276	0	161	0	0
Timberlake	2	12	23	20	3	6	35	10	0	0	2	0	114	80	0	114	0	104	0	0
Westwood	7	5	7	12	0	10	40	18	0	0	3	0	102	70	0	102	0	26	0	0
Yanceyville, First	0	12	20	28	4	16	40	20	0	0	3	21	164	93	0	164	0	0	0	0
	80	495	756	693	341	451	1232	956	18	60	108	41	5234	3046	20	5202	0	2219	0	31

TABLE C
CHURCH TRAINING
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

BEULAH BAPT. ASSN.
NORTH CAROLINA
REV. RONALD BOSWELL
Route 2, Hurdle Mills,
NC 27541

	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
Berry's Grove	4	8	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	N
Beulah	1	4	11	21	0	44	0	0	0	5	0	86	N
Calvary	3	5	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	48	N
Ca-Vel	8	9	15	20	0	35	2	94	15	1	0	198	Y
Clement	1	6	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	N
Front Street	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	N
Mt. Harmony	3	14	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	N
North Roxboro	6	31	28	48	0	5	0	0	4	5	0	127	N
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	52	Y
Providence (P)	3	10	5	20	0	2	0	11	0	2	0	53	N
Roxboro	4	6	25	15	0	6	0	0	20	3	0	79	N
Somerset	5	13	21	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	Y
Timberlake	5	10	16	20	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	70	Y
	42	122	182	257	0	102	2	157	39	38	0	940	

TABLE D
CHURCH MUSIC
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

BEULAH BAPT. ASSN.
NORTH CAROLINA
REV. EDDIE OAKLEY
Box 345, Roxboro,
NC 27573

	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-6 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment 12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (16 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Antioch	8	6	3	0	16	0	3	0	6	0	42	18
Baynes	8	4	8	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	39	24
Berry's Grove	0	5	6	14	28	0	11	0	5	0	69	36
Bethany	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
Bethel Hill	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	3	0	35	30
Beulah	4	6	5	4	25	0	1	0	4	0	47	38
Blanch	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
Calvary	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	26	18
Ca-Vel	0	4	19	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	53	28
Clement	0	14	12	15	18	0	0	0	3	0	62	0
Ephesus	0	2	4	4	18	0	2	0	4	0	34	0
Front Street	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
High View	0	3	8	16	18	0	0	0	8	0	53	20
Kerr's Chapel	6	8	11	2	10	0	4	0	5	0	46	23
Lamberth Memorial	4	3	3	1	17	0	0	4	0	0	32	21
Lea Bethel	0	5	5	10	22	0	0	0	10	0	52	47
Mill Creek	0	0	0	5	21	0	0	0	3	0	29	24
Montwood	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	8
Mt. Harmony	0	0	15	25	25	0	0	0	3	0	68	20
North Roxboro	0	9	14	12	25	0	0	0	4	0	64	40
Old Lea Bethel	4	6	4	6	15	0	0	0	4	0	39	30
Olive Branch	8	9	17	12	24	0	10	0	10	0	90	54
Providence (C)	0	11	4	2	18	0	8	0	6	0	49	33
Providence (P)	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	27	18
Rock Grove	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	2	0	15	10
Roxboro	45	31	19	25	51	9	16	4	15	0	215	176
Somerset	0	5	6	10	28	0	12	3	6	0	70	55
Theresa	4	6	7	2	30	0	0	0	8	0	57	50
Timberlake	0	8	14	16	22	0	3	0	4	0	60	46
Westwood	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	7
Yanceyville, First	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	11
	91	145	184	212	618	9	71	11	141	0	1,473	905

TABLE E
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

BEULAH BAPT. ASSN.
NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. INEZ ROGERS
220 Charles Circle, Roxboro,
NC 27573

	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girs in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women 18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	3	6	9	2	0	29
Baynes	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
Berry's Grove	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	3	6	10	30	8	0	62
Bethany	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	5	0	1	0	25
Bethel Hill	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	7	0	12	6	0	35
Beulah	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	10	6	0	19
Blanch	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Calvary	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	14	4	0	32
Ca-Vel	1	1	1	1	5	0	9	10	16	10	6	30	9	0	81
Clement	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	7	10	6	20	1	0	53
Ephesus	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	15	16	16
Front Street	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
High View	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	5	10	0	12	1	0	38
Kerr's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Lamberth Memorial	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	9	7	20	17	5	0	67
Lea Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	9	7	25	19	0	0	72
Mill Creek	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	8	12	29	9	0	68
Montwood	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	4	3	0	16	6	0	32
Mt. Harmony	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	6	19	16	12	26	1	0	80
North Roxboro	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	14	14	7	25	3	0	74
Old Lea Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17
Olive Branch	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	10	10	0	0	13	3	0	36
Providence (C)	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	12	9	0	38	8	0	79
Providence (P)	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	10	9	6	9	34	5	0	73
Roxboro	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	20	8	10	17	92	11	0	158
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Somerset	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	16	4	20	4	0	62
Theresa	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	13	2	10	21	5	0	51
Timberlake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	8	0	8	6	0	40
Westwood	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	8	0	0	13	2	0	29
Yanceyville, First	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	6	0	0	30	5	0	41
	20	34	19	15	37	4	122	159	214	160	152	594	135	31	1,429

TABLE F
BROTHERHOOD
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

BEULAH BAPT. ASSN.
NORTH CAROLINA
MR. RONALD DUNEVANT
Route 4, Roxboro, NC 27573

	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	0	0	1	0	0;	8	0	1	0	10
Berry's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Bethel Hill	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Beulah	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
Ca-Vel	3	1	5	12	0	0	0	0	20	20
Clement	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	18
Ephesus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	16
High View	5	12	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	25
Lamberth Memorial	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Lea Bethel	14	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Mill Creek	5	4	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	25
Mt. Harmony	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	23
North Roxboro	13	3	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	29
Olive Branch	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Providence (C)	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13
Roxboro	0	12	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	30
Somerset	10	3	1	2	3	4	3	4	0	30
Theresa	10	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Timberlake	12	15	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	39
	90	76	27	102	31	12	14	16	36	381

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS

Local Expenditures & Stewardship
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982

BEULAH BAPT. ASSN.
NORTH CAROLINA
MR. WALTER HAMLETT
705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573

	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent undesignated receipts	Asociational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Chruch literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	36	6	2	31,175	2,199	33,374	4.869	38,243	0	14,773	16,008	0	1,010	4,268	36.062
Baynes	28	.5	.8	22,842	7,422	30,264	139	30,403	0	15,032	0	0	921	10,753	26,706
Berry's Grove	25	19	3	60,041	7,686	67,727	3,610	71,337	0	25,315	193	2,346	3,927	10,740	42,521
Bethany	4			17,825	10,220	28,045	550	28,595	0	11,542	5,436	0	1,300	4,005	22,013
Bethel Hill	90	12	3	3,367	9,472	42,739	0	42,739	0	1,500	0	0	900	14,121	30,121
Beulah	31	2	.9	28,116	17,324	45,440	540	45,981	0	14,799	0	10,760	1,088	11,759	38,407
Blanch	3			7,561	5,035	12,596	0	12,596	6,500	3,606	227	0	420	1,885	28,601
Calvary	15	5	3	28,816	711	29,527	0	29,527	0	13,020	0	0	770	1,756	15,546
Ca-Vel	70	8	1	85,966	4,725	90,692	0	90,692	0	24,614	0	22,627	3,753	22,452	73,446
Clement	15	13	2	50,438	13,503	63,981	0	63,981	0	26,488	0	0	1992	16,840	45,320
Ephesus	15	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	135	300	5,435
Front Street	14	3	3	14,557	1,988	16,545	1,375	17,920	0	9,375	0	0	616	5,711	15,702
High View	47	3	1	24,759	5,365	30,124	0	30,124	0	11,684	0	3,930	1,332	11,467	28,413
Kerr's Chapel	10	2	1	24,494	8,763	33,257	3,375	36,632	0	15,241	0	0	898	10,696	26,835
Lamberth Memorial	14	15	3	41,536	6,218	47,754	0	47,754	0	18,931	0	0	2,629	16,731	38,291
Lea Bethel	60			26,030	11,266	37,296	2,100	37,318	4,000	10,712	1,201	9,830	1,290	0	1,283
Mill Creek	20	10	10	37,021	1,608	38,830	421	39,051	0	17,390	1,500	0	1,903	6,893	27,686
Milton	13	6	6	7,093	635	7,728	23	7,751	0	4,275	0	1,530	345	3,316	9,466
Montwood	16	3	1	35,427	383	35,811	81	35,893	0	6,791	0	13,440	2,849	6,128	29,209
Mt. Harmony	95	17	2	71,228	13,814	85,042	745	85,787	0	26,062	0	0	5,111	23,514	54,688
North Roxboro	60	12	4	72,492	15,940	88,432	15,066	103,498	0	31,773	0	37,111	2,680	22,782	88,346
Old Lea Bethel	26			13,564	2,268	15,833	0	15,833	0	5,720	0	5,732	378	141	11,972
Olive Branch	20	12	2	41,095	4,738	45,833	395	46,228	0	18,007	0	0	1,935	18,649	38,591
Providence (C)		16	.2	52,299	8,166	60,465	399	60,865	0	29,297	0	0	2,171	19,971	51,440
Providence (P)	44	10	3	70,058	5,123	75,181	0	75,181	0	22,956	1,000	12,380	3,475	16,741	56,552
Rock Grove	12	4	4	18,638	600	19,236	0	19,236	0	10,527	0	3,100	379	4,516	18,527
Roxboro	125	16	2	182,832	20,871	203,703	37,260	240,963	0	65,670	0	31,720	5,780	97,590	200,760
Semora				0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	98	7,654	8.953
Shiloh				19,395	0	19,395	0	19,395	0	5,0004	0	0	294	1,835	7,133
Somerset	80	15	4	73,771	3,820	77,591	0	77,591	0	28,288	0	0	7,071	11,654	47,013
Theresa	25	5	2	40,353	6,398	46,751	0	46,751	0	18,244	1,667	2,700	2,503	16,720	41,834
Timberlake	12	12	3	29,712	14,469	44,181	171	44,352	62,000	18,275	88,544	9,269	2,512	12,599	131,199
Westwood	20	5	2	39,856	3,870	43,726	0	43,726	0	43,726	0	6,314	1,522	20,410	35,890
Yanceyville, First	30	10	1	60,702	8,459	69,161	0	69,161	0	34,832	0	0	3,453	25,638	63,923
	1,075			1,333,057	222,751	1,586,260	71,119	1,655,107	72,500	610,269	115,776	172,789	67,440	465,235	1,413,184

TABLE H **Mission Expenditures Year Ending Sept. 30, 1982** BEULAH BAPT. ASSN NORTH CAROLINA HASSELL LAMM, SR. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	0	0	0	1,380	500	0	107	281	0	0	0	0	487	1,375	2,755
Baynes	0	0	0	125	200	423	231	281	0	0	0	0	63	1,198	1,323
Berry's Grove	0	0	0	10,078	1,655	500	1,884	2,567	0	0	0	0	921	7,527	17,605
Bethany	0	0	0	719	200	10	220	251	0	220	100	112	783	1,896	2,615
Bethel Hill	0	0	0	5,198	600	440	1,102	2,048	100	0	0	0	2,586	6,876	12,074
Beulah	0	0	0	916	330	416	132	463	0	475	385	475	0	2,678	3,594
Blanch	0	0	0	300	150	100	100	100	0	145	0	0	0	645	645
Calvary	0	0	0	1,200	600	0	340	301	0	0	0	0	0	1,241	2,441
Ca-Vel	0	0	0	7,458	1,000	525	884	1,228	0	0	0	0	767	4,406	11,864
Clement	0	0	0	6,907	1,383	1,131	639	1,552	0	0	0	0	0	4,705	11,612
Ephesus	0	0	0	141	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	271
Front Street	0	0	0	615	615	40	93	310	0	0	0	0	0	1,058	1,673
High View	0	0	0	1,043	200	500	325	498	0	0	0	0	123	1,646	2,689
Kerr's Chapel	0	0	0	583	400	850	616	637	0	0	0	0	0	2,503	3,086
Lamberth Memorial				5,511	1,470	800	823	1,290	0	0	0	0	236	4,619	10,130
Lea Bethel	0	0	0	692	350	688	534	680	0	0	0	0	0	2,252	2,945
Mill Creek	0	0	0	3,403	660	150	300	705	0	385	150	165	1,556	4,071	7,475
Milton	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	29	10	35	79	79
Montwood	0	0	0	1,200	411	200	86	300	0	0	0	0	114	1,110	2,310
Mt. Harmony	0	0	0	11,768	1,500	739	1,355	6,111	0	0	0	0	3,518	13,224	24,992
North Roxboro	0	0	0	8,735	2,915	230	334	1,110	0	0	0	0	1,626	6,215	14,950
Old Lea Bethel	0	0	0	300	200	24	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	251	551
Olive Branch	0	0	0	4,718	700	132	755	865	0	0	0	0	200	2,652	7,370
Providence (C)	0	0	0	8,367	1,260	509	688	2,381	0	20	0	0	394	5,252	13,620
Providence (P)	0	0	0	6,828	2,079	64	321	688	0	0	0	0	0	3,152	9,980
Rock Grove	0	0	0	400	300	0	50	117	0	0	0	0	0	467	867
Roxboro	0	0	0	31,703	5,000	2,044	1,823	4,286	0	0	0	0	275	13,428	45,131
Semora	0	0	0	70	0	0	47	30	0	206	0	0	0	253	323
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	200	215	15	0	0	230	200	215	2,690	3,690	3,690
Somerset	0	0	0	11,086	2,956	0	588	1,881	0	0	0	0	0	5,424	16,511
Theresa	0	0	0	3,283	950	1,300	507	781	0	0	0	0	25	3,564	6,847
Timberlake	0	0	0	1,132	457	0	176	270	0	0	0	0	0	903	2,035
Westwood	0	0	0	2,250	800	545	620	817	0	34	0	56	0	5,122	7,372
Yanceyville, First	0	0	0	6,070	600	928	1,440	3,881	0	782	353	1,074	0	9,058	15,128
	0	0	0	144,179	30,771	13,503	17,140	36,737	100	2,497	1,217	2,107	16,398	122,670	264,473

TABLE I

Special Information
Year Ending
Sept. 30, 1982

BEULAH BAPT. ASSN
Dr. Donald McKinney
1975 Boston Road,
Roxboro, NC
27573

	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	Number of revivals	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	N = none V = volunteer P = paid	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Begin weekly workers meet	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Men's Day	Seminary degree	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget
Antioch	0	0	0	0	10	0	107	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n
Baynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	n	1	15	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Berry's Grove	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,884	0	n	1	15	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y
Bethany	0	0	0	0	1	0	220	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	n	2	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
Bethel Hill	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,102	0	n	1	8	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n
Beulah	0	0	0	3	4	4	132	0	r	1	12	1	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n
Blanch	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	0	n	2	2	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Ca-Vel	0	0	0	0	13	0	884	0	r	2	20	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y
Clement	0	0	0	0	0	0	639	0	n	2	20	0	0	1	0	v	0	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y
Ephesus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	2	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
Front Street	0	0	0	0	6	0	88	0	n	1	5	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
High View	0	0	0	0	1	0	325	0	n	1	8	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Kerr's Chapel	0	0	0	0	3	0	616	0	n	1	1	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Lamberth Memorial	0	0	0	0	7	0	824	0	r	1	6	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Lea Bethel	0	6	0	0	10	0	264	0	n	1	40	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mill Creek	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	v	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y
Milton	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	n	1	18	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
Montwood	0	1	0	0	1	0	86	0	n	1	14	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Mt. Harmony	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,355	0	n	2	5	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y
North Roxboro	0	0	0	1	36	0	334	0	r	2	30	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y
Old Lea Bethel	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	n	2	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	6	0	755	0	n	2	22	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n
Providence (C)	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	n	2	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n
Providence (P)	0	0	0	0	15	0	321	0	r	1	16	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Rock Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Roxboro	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,823	28	r	1	14	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n
Semora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	2	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Somerset	0	0	0	0	25	0	587	0	r	1	20	0	3	0	0	n	0	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y
Theresa	0	0	0	0	25	6	654	0	n	2	53	1	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n
Timberlake	0	0	0	0	25	15	176	0	n	3	6	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n
Westwood	0	0	0	0	0		620	0	r	2	1	0	0	0	0	v	0	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y
Yanceyville, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,440	0	n	1	28	0	0	0	0	n	0	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y
	0	1	0	4	228	30	15912	28		48	379	2	3	1	0		2								

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 1175
ROXBORO, NC 27573

Library
Rate

ROXBORO, NC 2757
JAN 13 PM

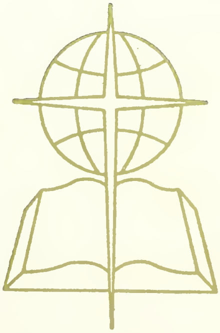
Charles R Drew MD
USA 35c

Baptist Historical Collection
Box 7777
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

Coble Printing Company, Oxford, N.C. 27565

1983 Minutes

Beulah
Baptist Association
North Carolina



"Unity of the Spirit in the Bond of Peace"

MINUTES
# of the
BEULAH
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Ninth Annual Session

Held With
Yanceyville First Baptist Church
and
Calvary Baptist Church

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
Beulah Baptist Church
and
Clement Baptist Church
October 23-24, 1984

Moderator	Dr. Donald McKinney
Director of Associational Missions	Rev. Hassell Lamm

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Calendar of Activities 50
Church Directory 41
Constitution (Association) 7
Constitution (WMU) 39
Executive Committee 6
In Memoriam 37
Map 32
Messengers 14
Proceedings of Annual Session 16

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 24
Annuity Board 24
Appreciation 36
Baptist Children's Homes 20
Baptist Hospital 19
Budget 30
Christian Education 29
Executive Committee 28
Historical 35
Homes for Aging 22
Mission Committee 21
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 23
R.A. 27
Resolutions Committee 36
Seminary Extension 25
Stewardship Committee 29
Sunday School 27
Time, Place & Preacher (Proceeding No. 27) 19
Treasurer Report 31
Woman's Missionary Union 26

TABLES:

Historical 53
Statistical 55

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions: Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro, 27573 599-2444

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5416 Cavel
Vice-Moderator...... Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1, Box 330E., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8652 Theresa
Treasurer ..... Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-3064 Westwood
Ass't Treasurer .... Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3064 Westwood
Clerk .... Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr., P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2444 Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir. .... Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-1441 Somerset
Church Training Director .... Rev. Charles Zitzman, Rt. 2, Box 30, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4685 Montwood
Brotherhood Dir. .... Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-6229 Clement
WMU Dir. .... Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-3731 Roxboro
RA Director .... Mr. Kimber White, P.O. Box 643, Timberlake, NC 27583 599-8554 Somerset
Chm. of Evangelism .... Rev. Harold McNabb, Rt. 3, Box 349, Timberlake, NC 27583, 599-4873 Timberlake
Music Director .... Mr. Russell Dixon, Rt. 1, Oxford, NC 27565, 599-4792 Theresa

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION

Rev. Bill Taylor .... Rt. 5, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2826 Bethel Hill
Mr. H. D. Young .... Box 847, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3724 Roxboro
Dr. Harold Gentry ...... Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7500 Mill Creek

MISSIONS

Rev. Charles Sams .... Rt. 2, Box 153, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2840 Mill Creek
Miss Bessie Pixley .... 1712 Forest St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1755 Berry's Grove
Mrs. Ruth McNabb...... Rt. 3, Box 349, Timberlake, NC 27584, 599-4873 Timberlake
Mr. Sanford Long .... 1626 N. Main St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3759 Cavel
Dr. Bob Brizendine...... 532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8487 Providence (P)

MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bobby Buchanan .....610 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6845
Front Street
Mrs. J. J. Woody ....714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3872
Roxboro

NOMINATIONS
Rev. Howard Von Wood .... Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4016
Olive Branch
Mr. Fred Fox, Sr........ 2125 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2814
North Roxboro
Rev. Carroll Spivey ....Box 66, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-4797
Yanceyville

ORDINATIONS
Rev. Larry McCracken .... 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2482
North Roxboro
Rev. Howard Von Wood ....Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4016,
Olive Branch

PROGRAM
Rev. Herbert Brown ...... Rt. 1, Box 330E, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8652
Theresa
Rev. Ronald Boswell ...Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541, 599-6772 Clement
Mr. Russell Dixon ....Rt. 1, Oxford, NC 27565, 599-4792 Theresa
Dr. Ray Howell III .... P.O. Box 1071, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9184
Roxboro
Mrs. Odelia Gentry........1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-8908
Providence (P)

PROPERTY
Mr. Lambeth Long .....840 Rosewood, Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1995
Westwood
Mr. Johnnie Beaver .... 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1538
Montwood
Mr. Reams Clayton ... 221 Madison Blvd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7069
Cavel

STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Herman Absher .... Rt. 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5366
Lamberth Memorial
Rev. Ray Futch .... Rt. 3, Burlington, NC 27215, 421-9469 Baynes
Mr. Charles Long .. Rt. 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5479 Lamberth Mem.
Mr. Nat Whitfield ..... 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2646
Providence (P)
Mr. Thomas Clark ....Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7977 Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Fox.....114 Melvin St., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9516 Somerset

TRUSTEES
Mr. James Morris .....Rt. 3, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2221 Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry .....Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7563 Providence (P)
Mr. Marshall Duncan ...... Rt. 1, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9501 Theresa
Mr. Edward Young... Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6474 Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell ....Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5897 Rock Grove

REPRESENTATIVES
Baptist Hospital ... Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence, NC
388-2955 Providence (C)

Children's Homes .... Rev. Dan Phipps, 307 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6513 Westwood
American Bible Society ... Rev. Michael Wright, Rt. 2, Elon College, NC 27244, 421-0529 Kerr's Chapel
Annuity Board .. Rev. Jeff Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314 562-3389 Lea Bethel
Homes for Aging ... Rev. Milford Oswald, Star Route 1, Yanceyville, NC 27379, 694-6996 Beulah
Christian Education .... Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 4, Box 346, Danville, VA 24541, 804-729-3294 Ephesus
Seminary Extension Director ... Rev. Douglas Baltzegar, Rt. 1, Box 50B, Rougemont, NC 27572, 364-2709 Mt. Harmony

WMU OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR .. Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-3731 Roxboro
ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Lydia Sumner, P.O. Box 3113 Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-9716 North Roxboro
SECRETARY/TREASURER ..... Mrs. Bobby Buchanan, 410 Long Ave. Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-6845 Front Street
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR .. Mrs. Doug Whitt, 525 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5275 Cavel
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIR. .... Mrs. Hubert Yarborough, Rt. 1, Box 259, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2691 Westwood
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR .... Mrs. Charles Sams Rt. 2, Box 153, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-2840 Mill Creek
ASST. BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIR. .... Miss Tammy Walker 1679 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7739 Mt. Harmony
ACTEENS DIRECTOR .... Mrs. David Good, Rt. 2, Box 114, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1584 North Roxboro
ASST. ACTEENS DIRECTOR .... Mrs. Buddy Hall, P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4984 Roxboro
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR .... Mrs. Marshall Slaughter Rt. 2, Box 129, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5946 Mill Creek
ASST. GIRLS IN ACTION DIR. .... Mrs. Phillip Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-7106 Calvary
MISSION FRIENDS DIR. .... Mrs. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1, Box 330E, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-1394 Theresa
ASST. MISSION FRIENDS DIR. .... Mrs. Ronnie Zickafoose Rt. 1, Box 88M, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-5898 Lamberth Memorial
MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING .... Mrs. Von Wood Rt. 2, Box 198A, Roxboro, NC 27573, 599-4016 Olive Branch

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Sams
Fred Fox
Howard Von Wood

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

ANTIOCH: .... Rachel Cates, 127 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573
Martha Ashley, 754 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
BAYNES .... Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Rt. 3, Box 212, Burlington 27215
Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Rt. 3, Mebane 27302
BERRY'S GROVE .... Tink Dixon, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27543
Ms. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro 27573
BETHANY ....Bradsher Huff, Rt. 7, Oxford 27565
Clayton Rhew, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
BETHEL HILL ....Connie Hopkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Ellen Melton, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
BEULAH ....Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379
Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
BLANCH .... Hulon Webster, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212
CALVARY....................... Huel Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573
Moses Shepherd, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573
CA-VEL ....Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT.................. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Earl Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
EPHESUS .... Oakley Carver, Alton, VA 24520
Paul Conner, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
FRONT STREET..... J. E. McFarland, Barnette Ave., Roxboro 27573
Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW .... Thomas F. Puryear, Jr., Rt. 3, Virgilina, VA 24598
C. H. Puryear, Sr., Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573
KERR'S CHAPEL... Mrs. Martha Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
William Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL................. Mr. & Mrs. Ellis Dunkley
Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
LEA BETHEL ....Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231
MILL CREEK .... Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Box 152, Roxboro 27573
Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573
MILTON ....Rev. R. Wendall Sodergren, 106 Oakwood Circle,
Danville, VA 24541
MONTWOOD ....Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573
Rosemary Harris, Rt. 5, Box 202, Roxboro 27573
MT. HARMONY ....James Fogleman, Oxford Rd., Roxboro 27573
James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
NORTH ROXBORO..... Fred Fox, 2125 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro 27573
Gertis Yarboro, Box 3032, Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL .... James Ball, Rt. 1, Box 477, Mebane 27402
Ray Briggs, Rt. 1, Box 117, Yanceyville 27379

OLIVE BRANCH .... H. C. Young, Sr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (C) .... Nace Wiley, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
PROVIDENCE (P) .. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
ROCK GROVE .... Harold Hatcher, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO .... H. D. Young, Box 847, Roxboro 27573
Mason Crews, Box 353, Roxboro 27573
SEMORA .... Mrs. Oscar Winstead, Semora 27343
SHILOH .... Roger Bland, Semora 27343
SOMERSET .... Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573
THERESA .... Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Eugene Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
TIMBERLAKE .. Sonny Mangum, 209 Windsor Dr. N., Roxboro 27573
WESTWOOD ...... Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 270, Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Fannie B. Loftis, 1118 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Eugene Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

Constitution

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One Year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association, and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorom of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and Committee Chairman to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the Associational Officers shall appear in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the program committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer, if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administratie Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association.

In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BY-LAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BY-LAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BY-LAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work, through the Associational Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future, and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BY-LAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary

Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BY-LAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the association, and any other ministers the ordaining church request. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers--one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members--two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the treasurer and assistant treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU

Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the By-Laws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three lay persons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the association to the Executive Committee and the association in annual session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principle function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committe on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and By-Laws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Consitution is intended.

BY-LAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitation for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BY-LAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian

Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BY-LAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in **Guidelines for Officers and Committees.**

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BY-LAW XII - Amendments of By-Laws

The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BY-LAW XIII

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous By-Laws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Margie Garrett, Lucille Buchanan, Louise Wilborn, Joyce Berry, Nina McDonald, Jennie Lou Rogers

BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Debbie Futch, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. M. L. Green

BERRY'S GROVE: Edna Moize, Lucille Sartin, Lynn Brown, Alma Berry, Bessie Pixley, Thomas Crabtree, Tink Dixon

BETHANY: Prudie Day, Ann Newton, Mary Ann Newton, Mozelle Oakley, Irene Mangum

BETHEL HILL: Addie Hall, Lucy Boswell

BEULAH: Evelyn Oakley, Addie Cook, Clyde Wagner, Milford Oswald, Neal Bowes, Herman Loyd, Norma Parsons, Clint Mooney

BLANCH: Lila Powell, Judy Bradner, Fannie Yarbrough, Hulon Webster

CALVARY: Mrs. O. C. Martin, O. C. Martin, Samuel Martin

CA-VEL: Lida McKinney, Hilda Day, Mr. & Mrs. Sanford Long, Peggy Wilkerson, Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Grasty, Mr. & Mrs. Norman Johnson, Ethel Russell

CLEMENT: Mrs. Rachel Moize, Ronald Dunevant, Mrs. Doris Breeze, Waddell Breeze, Mrs. Norma Whitfield

EPHESUS: Alene Pulliam, Janice Radcliff, Loraine Shotwell, Lowese Wilson, Paul Conner, Lois Conner, Sue Zimmerman, Annie Carver

FRONT STREET: Kenneth Porterfield, Mrs. Kenneth Porterfield, Mrs. Pauline Clayton

HIGH VIEW: Thomas Puryear, Mrs. Clara Puryear, Talmadge Whitlow, Mrs. Charlie Mae Whitlow, Mrs. Mabel Puryear, C. H. Puryear

KERR'S CHAPEL: Earle J. Simmons, G. Elbridge Boswell, Mrs. Eugenia K. Pattillo, Mrs. Lessie Rainey

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Billy Dunkley, Kate Long, Charles Long, Agnes Dunkley

LEA BETHEL: Coy E. Mabe, Edwin Solomon, Mrs. Earl Solomon

MILL CREEK: Wallace Tingen, Mary Barnette, Dr. Harold Gentry, Laylage Stone

MILTON: Philip Woicikowfski, Aldine Woicikowfski, Grace Potter, Melvin Gusler

MONTWOOD: Clyde Kerley, Berkley Shotwell, Evelyn Shotwell, Jewell Wrenn

MT. HARMONY: Mr. & Mrs. Donald Burns, Mrs. Betty Rockwell, Mr. & Mrs. John H. Walker, Mr. & Mrs. Hulon Welch, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Yancey

NORTH ROXBORO: Ila Dunn, Kenneth Wood, Gertis Yarboro, Nina Walker, Glenn Daniel, Fred Fox

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Nellie Wade, Odie Cates, Warren Wade, Phillip Wade

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Thomas Reagan, Mrs. Mary E. Murray, Stuart Poole, Mrs. Ruth Dean, Perry Melton

PROVIDENCE (C): Evelyn Wilcox, Elsie Carroll, Wilbur Farthing, Gloria Farthing, Louie Oakley, Connie Oakley, Hazel Goodson

PROVIDENCE (P): Rupert Jones, Mrs. Martha Jones, Mrs. Mary Walker, Edward Young, Mrs. Blanche Young

ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Hazel Long

ROXBORO: Miss Ruth Franklin, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. Mary Baynes, Rev. Benjamin Berry, Earl Bradsher, Mrs. Earl Bradsher, Mrs. H. T. Lunsford, Rev. L. G. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Cozart

SHILOH: Peggy Warner, Kathleen Surface, Sue Willis, Mildred Willis

SOMERSET: Tom Gunter, Alma Gunter, Casey Beaver, Alma Moore

THERESA: Ernest Clayton, Annie Clayton, Norma Couture

TIMBERLAKE: Juanita Mangum, Nancy Duncan, Rachel Chambers, Joyce Eakes

WESTWOOD: Mrs. Blanche Powers, Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Mrs. Fannie B. Loftis

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Woodrow Foster, Glenda Spivey, Virginia Foster, Mary Bradner

The following ministers were registered: Milford Oswald, George Rumney, Eddie Oakley, John Wesley, L. L. Watlington, Charles Zitzman, Hassell Lamm, Jeff Rogers, Donald McKinney, John Warner, Charlie Sams, R. Wendell Sodergren, Bob Baynard, Ray Howell, Ronald Boswell, Herbert Brown, Michael Wright, Howard Von Wood, Doug Baltzegar, Herman Absher, Carroll Spivey, Larry McCracken, William B. Taylor, Raymond Futch, Harold McNabb, Dan Phipps.

Proceedings

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, YANCEYVILLE
Tuesday, October 18, 1983

1. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 313, "Come Thy Fount." Dr. Ray Howell III led the devotional, reading scripture from Ephesians 3:20-21.

2. The One Hundred Forty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Dr. Donald McKinney.

A motion was made and seconded that the messengers registered and those who would register constitute the association. The motion passed.

Rev. Charles Zitzman presented the program and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

3:30 Registration
3:50 Prelude
4:00 Hymn No. 313 "Come Thy Fount of Every Blessing"
Devotional--Dr. Ray Howell (Roxboro)
4:10 Call to Order
Report of Registration Committee
Report of Order of Business
4:15 Welcome by Host Church
4:20 Hymn No. 371 "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"
4:25 Business Period
Appointment of Committees
Adoption of Book of Reports--Rev. Hassell Lamm (Westwood)
Stewardship Committee Report--Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial
Treasurer's Report--Mr. Walter Hamlett (Westwood)
Adoption of Budget--Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)
Miscellaneous Business
4:45 Hymn No. 479 "On Jordon's Stormy Banks"
4:50 Memorial Service
5:00 WMU Report--Mrs. Inez Rogers
5:10 Special Music--Rev. & Mrs. Harold McNabb
5:20 Annual Sermon--Rev. Harold McNabb
5:50 The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Hymn No. 412 "Onward Christian Soldiers"
Devotional--Rev. Jeff Rogers (Lea Bethel)
Recognition of new Pastors
7:15 Appreciation Committee Report
7:20 Brotherhood Challenge--Mr. Ronald Dunevant
7:30 Special Music--Yanceyville Choir
7:35 Message--Rev. Victor Cole
(Director of Evangelism Development for
the Baptist State Convention)
8:05 Benediction

3. Rev. Carroll Spivey, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville.

4. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 371, "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms."

5. The following Committees were appointed by the moderator: (1) Resolutions Committee: Rev. Charles Zitzman, Chairman; Rev. Herbert Brown, and Rev. Bill Taylor; (2) Place and Preacher Committee: Rev. Von Wood, Chairman; Rev. Ron Boswell and Mr. M. Q. Plumblee; (3) Appreciation Committee: Bessie Pixley, Chairman and Huldah Day. (4) Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Book of Reports and moved that they be accepted as information. The motion passed. (5) The Stewardship Report was given by Rev. Herman Absher. He reported that we were 100% with all 34 churches contributing to the Associational Budget. Rev. Herman Absher presented the Proposed Budget for 1983-84 with one change - that Social Security Supplement of $120.00 be added to the Budget for the treasurer, which would make the Total Budget $35,360.00. He made the motion that the budget be accepted with the change. It was seconded and passed. Rev. Herman Absher presented the Treasurer's report in the absence of Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, $34,629.98 total contributions, and $31,640.95 disbursements. (6) Certificates from the Baptist State Convention were presented to the following churches for a period of 1977-1982. 100% increase in Church Budget: Antioch, Blanch, Providence (P) and Shiloh. 100% increase in Cooperative Program: Baynes, Berry's Grove, High View, Kerr's Chapel, Mt. Harmony, Old Lea Bethel, Providence (P), Providence (C), Roxboro and Theresa. 100% increase to Beulah Baptist Association: Bethany, Baynes, Beulah, Ephesus, Kerr's Chapel, Providence (P), Old Lea Bethel, Roxboro and Clement. Evangelism--100% increase in Baptisms: Somerset, Providence (C), Olive Branch, Ephesus, Blanch, Beulah, Bethany and Berry's Grove. (7) Rev. Bill Taylor brought a resolution from the Resolution Committee that Section 4 "The Christian Life and Public Affairs" in the By-Laws be deleted and others be numbered correctly. The motion was made and seconded to delete from the By-Laws. Then Rev. Bill Taylor spoke to the motion and asked that it be defeated, and to keep it in the By-Laws. The motion was defeated. (8) Rev. Carroll Spivey asked that the pastors inform their members about the William Lewis Scholarships available for our district. This is a Wake Forest College Scholarship. (9) May Waugh, Field Consultant for the Special Ministries Department of the Baptist State Convention, urged us to become aware of the visible impairment problem in our association. Also she had a display of materials at the back of the church.

6. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 479 "On Jordon's Stormy Banks" -- the first and fourth stanzas.

7. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. J. J. Woody. The names of the deceased were called and she led in prayer.

8. Mrs. Inez Rogers, WMU Director, gave the WMU Report and said she considers training to be one of our greatest needs.

9. Rev. Harold McNabb sang a solo, "There Is a River." He was accompanied by Mrs. Harold McNabb at the piano.

10. Rev. Harold McNabb brought the Annual Sermon. Scripture was taken from 2 Timothy 4:1-18. Sermon Topic -- "The Importance of the Preaching of the Word of God."

11. Rev. Carroll Spivey led in the blessing for the evening meal.

12. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 412 "Onward Christian Soldiers." The devotional was led by Rev. Jeff Rogers, pastor of Lea Bethel Baptist Church. His scripture was taken from Isa. 49:1-6.

13. New Pastors were recognized: Rev. Jeff Rogers, Lea Bethel Baptist Church and Rev. R. Wendell Sodergren, Milton Baptist Church

14. The Appreciation Committee Report was given by Bessie Pixley.

15. Mr. Ronald Dunevant, Brotherhood Director, challenged the people to commit themselves first to the Lord.

16. Rev. Ronald Boswell gave a report on the 150th Anniversary Plans of Beulah Baptist Association. We will meet at Beulah and Clement Churches next year. Special Meetings to be held in the Spring and Fall.

17. Dr. Donald McKinney thanked the Program Committee.

18. Rev. Victor Cole, Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention, brought the Evening Message. Scripture was taken from Ezekiel 37 - "The Hand of the Lord is Upon Me."

19. After the Benediction we adjourned.
The attendance was 168 the first day.

Wednesday Morning, October 19

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

10:00	Registration
10:05	Prelude
10:10	Hymn No. 131 "There Is A Name I Love to Hear" Devotional -- Dr. Robert Brizendine (Providence, Person)
10:20	Call to Order Welcome by Host Church
10:25	Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions
10:35	Sunday School Challenge -- Rev. Bob Baynard (Somerset)
11:10	Business Period Registration Committee Report Report of Preacher and Place Committee Election and Installation of Officers Resolutions Committee Report
11:20	Hymn No 269 "Blessed Assurance"
11:25	Special Music -- Rev. Eddie Oakley
11:30	Doctrinal Sermon -- Rev. Ronald Boswell (Clement)
12:00	Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch

Wednesday Morning, October 19, 1983

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

20. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing "There Is A Name I Love to Hear," accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Woods, pianist.

Dr. Robert Brizendine, pastor of Providence (P) Baptist Church led the devotional.

21. Mr. Henry Martin, Calvary, gave the welcome for the host church. He also introduced the newly called pastor, Rev. Michael Hoyle.

22. Dr. Don McKinney, Moderator, called the Wednesday Morning

Session to order.

23. The Registration Committee reported 168 registered on Tuesday.

24. Mrs. Cleo Perry, a representative from Meredith College, thanked Beulah Association for the support given Christian Education. Mr. Leonard Gerald brought greetings from Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.

25. Rev. Bob Baynard, Somerset, issued a challenge to the churches to get involved in the upcoming Enlargement Campaign, March 31-April 4. He stated 41% of the people in Person County do not attend church.

26. The Registration Committee reported 143 registered for today.

27. The Preacher, Place Committee Chairman Rev. Von Wood presented the following report.

> "On behalf of the Preacher and Place Committee and in cooperation with the 150th Anniversary Committee, I move that the 150th Session of the Beulah Baptist Association meet for its Annual Meeting on the first day, October 23, 1984 at Beulah Baptist Church, and the second day, October 24, 1984 at Clement Baptist Church. I also move that Dr. Ray Howell preach the Annual Sermon and that Dr. Donald McKinney preach the Doctrinal Sermon. (Due to the special event of the 150th Anniversary Celebration, we recommend that the alternates be omitted and that if needed, they will be selected by the Celebration Committee in cooperation with the Program Committee at the time the program is planned.) The motions were seconded and passed.

28. Rev. Charlie Sams, Mill Creek, Chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the officers for 1983-84 and made a motion that these officers be elected. The motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made by the Nominating Committee that Seminary Extension be continued under the leadership of Rev. Doug Baltzegar. The motion carried.

29. A motion was made by Rev. Charles Zitzman that the two Resolutions be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

30. Rev. Eddie Oakley led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 269, "Blessed Assurance."

31. Special Music was presented by Rev. Eddie Oakley who played a solo medley "Fairest Lord Jesus," and "The Lord's Prayer" on handbells.

32. Rev. Ron Boswell, pastor of Clement Baptist Church, preached the Doctrinal Sermon "The Doctrine of the People of God." I Peter 2:9-10

33. The benediction and blessing for the noon meal was led by Rev. Michael Hoyle, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Report to the Associations

1983

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its sixtieth anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its services.

During the year the hospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a Level I trauma center which indicates that the department offers all major services for serious injuries twenty-four hours a day seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling division provided 14,493 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems or concerns. The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students. During the past year Dr. Mahan Siler, who has been with the department for ten years, resigned as its director in order to return to the pastorate.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 people and has buildings and equipment valued at more than $100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was $101,000,000.

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful management with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with only a 4 percent room rate increase during the past year.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of $497,019 through the Cooperative Program and $343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all its constituents whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan Phipps

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The primary purpose of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is to minister to children and families who need the services we offer. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families.

The Raleigh Area Family Services Center seeks to serve children and families within a twelve county area. These counties are: Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren.

We are available to share our Baptist Children's Homes services with people in the churches and communities. We appreciate the help so many people give us when they share with others the story and ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes.

The Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than five thousand people during the past twelve months. With more than a dozen programs of care, and with services being offered from twenty-five locations across North Carolina, Baptists can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

David and Betsy Forsythe continue to provide child care services to both boys and girls through the Henderson Emergency Child Care Center, 305 South Chestnut Street, Henderson, N.C. This program is a cooperative effort between Henderson First Baptist Church, the Cullum Baptist Association and Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position. In making the announcement of Dr. Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr. Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the hurts of children and families in need."

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Osborne

MISSIONS

The work of the Missions Committee was limited this past year because of very demanding pastoral schedules of its members. Several meetings that had been planned had to be canceled at the last minute because of emergencies. The committee was only able to meet three times.

Each of these meetings began with a prayer time for churches of the Beulah Baptist Association and their various needs, our Director of Missions, and God's direction in leading our Association to be more mission conscious. We continued to pray that our churches are being helped and directed by the Research Study completed by this committee in 1982.

The major idea conceived in these meetings was for a joint effort of the Evangelism and Missions Committees to promote and plan a county-wide evangelistic crusade in the next two or three years. Please pray for the Lord's guidance on these committees as they pursue this matter in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Brown, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful!

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31% increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of $29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled $135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided $74,087.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of $42,274.58 brought the total NCMO support to $116,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of $252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50% of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by $132,975.00 for the five-month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees of a Capital Funds Campaign of $2,500,000 for the meeting of needs on the Hayes Home Campus, Winston-Salem. This challenge will meet some of the very vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity area, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at Hayes Home. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additional beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will require additional money beyond the current Capital Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

Respectfully submitted,
Milford Oswald

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Have you ever received a "Mrs. Pig letter?" We want our 1983 report to be such a thank you note to North Carolina Baptists.

When our children were tots they, like other children, had their favorite story book that never was read enough to suit them. Even today as adults, they agree that **Postman of Bayberry Lane** was their favorite book. The gist of the story centered around Mrs. Pig who everyday met the postman at her mail box but to no avail. The postman felt "sorry" for Mrs. Pig because her box was always empty so he suggested she have a party and invite all other ladies in the community, such as Mrs. Cow, Mrs. Horse, Mrs. Sheep, etc. The party was planned, the ladies came, and for days afterwards thank you notes were delivered by Mr. Postman to Mrs. Pig. So, at our house, when thank you notes are written or received, we chuckle and remember with nostalgia that these are "Mrs. Pig letters."

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. To serve in the Trustee role as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both living and through Will, is an exciting experience.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled $8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were $276,815.00 Income from investments of trust assets totalled $523,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was $398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunities to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving Wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
1983 Associational Report

"Nineteen hundred eighty-two has proven to be an epochal year for all of us at the Annuity Board. Even in the midst of varying interest rates, unemployment, recession and denominational unrest, the Annuity Board has continued to develop, market and service the retirement and insurance plans for the associations, churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention," said Annuity Board President Darold H. Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1982 included:

1. A 10% 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-82 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $30,663,412 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of Dec. 31, 1982 $1,057,947,515 compared to $896,535,999 on Dec. 31, 1981.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $455,009.
5. Membership records indicated that 18,111 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 65, 855 in Plan B and 4,256 in Plan C.
6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1982 totaled $108,923,263. This compares to $46,068,904 for 1981 or an increase of $62,854,359.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1983

Retirement Plans	**Member Accounts and Benefits**
Plan A (church-agency)	16,383
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	52,952
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	8,365
Variable Fund (church-agency)	4,256
Benefits Paid (Retirement & Relief)	$30,663,412
Relief Recipients	392

Insurance	**Members**
*Health Insurance	25,796
Group Life (church)	18,279
Group Life (agency)	18,102
**Life Benefit Plan	2,047
Seminarian Life	1,705
Seminarian Medical	4,513

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Ward

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In 1982, Southern Baptist churches gave the American Bible Society gifts totalling $324,612, to help in sharing God's Word around the world.

Gifts went directly into the translation, publication and distribution of Scriptures in over 150 countries, including the more than 90 countries in which Southern Baptists have an active ministry.

For 167 years the American Bible Society has pursued a single goal: to provide people everywhere with the pure Word of God without doctrinal note or comment. At the outset primarily national in scope, the Society has broadened its Scripture ministry through the United Bible Societies to encompass nearly all of the world.

Last year ABS distributed over 244 million Scriptures globally mainly through churches, missions, hospitals, schools, and other institutions as well as through the dedication of untold numbers of individuals.

Let us as Southern Baptist churches in this association help by contributing to the American Bible Society.

Respectfully,
Leonard L. Watlington

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Beulah Baptist Seminary Extension is now one year old! We are teaching courses in two locations and we have enrolled approximately forty (40) students. Presently, Rev. Bill Taylor is teaching Systematic Theology at Roxboro Baptist Church as part of his Doctor of Ministry degree requirements.

Scholarships are available for students who are officially registered and receiving textbooks. Church Study Course credits are now available for those who take Seminary Extension courses. We have a partial list available at your request.

Rev. Harold McNabb will be teaching the second semester of New Testament Survey (Acts through Revelation) during the winter term at Timberlake Baptist Church. Women In The Church is a possible Spring selection.

How may we serve you and your church? Your pastor can teach you Seminary Extension courses if you can get just ten (10) people to register. Ask us about the process of getting him certified to teach college level or basic level courses at your church.

The Seminary Extension Director works as an associational officer whose job assignment includes promotion of Seminary Extension work. He is elected by the association and works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and the State Director of Seminary Extension. A Seminary Extension Director serves as a resource person to acquaint people in his association with Seminary Extension resources. Through conferences and personal contacts, he seeks to match those resources with ministry education needs as he finds them. Also, he works closely with the associational leadership to guide and encourage them in establishing Seminary Extension Centers in their areas. Through such centers, seminary-type courses on the pre-college and college levels are made available to numerous persons.

Beulah Baptist Seminary Extension Center has a committee of three pastors who serve as advisors: Dr. Don McKinney, Rev. Ron Boswell, and Rev. Bill Taylor.

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Baltzegar

WMU

The emphasis for 1982-83 was Life Changing Accountability. Feeling our responsibility to God and the WMU leaders of the churches, the WMU Council members have sought training for ourselves in order that we might be able to train others to carry out their responsibilities in WMU. Workshops were attended in Oxford and High Point.

The Acteens Director, Mrs. Charlotte Good, and Assistant Director, Mrs. Buddy Hall, took their Acteens Council to Mundo Vista in October for training. An Acteens International banquet was held at Roxboro Church in December, an overnight retreat in April and a leaders' night out in January.

A WMU Manual study was held at Roxboro Church in October with 34 ladies attending. A Baptist Women Manual study was led by BW Director Mrs. Marian Whitt and Assistant BW Director Mrs. Alma Dunevant at Berry's Grove and Kerr's Chapel Churches. Several churches participated.

The churches cooperated with each other in teaching the foreign mission book, **Bangkok, An Urban Arena**, by Ronald C. Hill. The home mission study, **Sodbusters**, by Phyllis Thompson was studied. Also the weeks of prayer for foreign and home missions were observed in the churches; Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was taken.

The N.C. Annual WMU meeting was held at Ridgecrest March 18 & 19 with eighteen ladies attending. This was a first experience at Ridgecrest for several ladies.

The Associational Annual Meeting was held at Cavel Church with good attendance. Miss Hattie Gardner, retired missionary to Nigeria, was our speaker. Before returning to S.C., she spoke to the students at Bethel Hill School and also the Bethel Hill Baptist Women. Mrs. Jennie Dawkins from McBee, S.C. was our guest.

Clement, Cavel, Roxboro and Berry's Grove Churches were represented at the Appointment Service for Mike and Linda Branscome to Venezuela and Phillip and Beth Oakley to Benin May 24 at First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. Beulah Association honored the Branscomes and Oakleys, Hulon & Nina Welch, volunteers, and Carol Leigh Humphries, missionary to Nigeria, with a tea at Berry's Grove Church August 7. Refreshments were served by the WMU.

A Prayer Retreat was held at Lea Bethel Church June 4, led by Mrs. Margaret Lamm. It was well attended and a good spirit prevailed.

Eight people from the Timberlake Baptist Church, one from Berry's Grove and one from Roxboro participated in the Witness Saturation effort in Pennsylvania June 5-10 sponsored by the Home Mission Board and the S. Jersey/Penn. Conv.

The WMU Director attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest July 30-August 5.

Beulah WMU participated in the Raleigh Correctional Institute project by providing money for bedspreads for the inmates for Christmas.

We see training as a perpetual need, and we are ready and willing to help any Church with their needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Inez Rogers, WMU Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The major emphasis of the Associational Sunday School Team during the 1982-83 year was with teaching improvement. The major focus for the emphasis was a workshop led by our Associational Assist Team on the "Understanding" series in May at Somerset with 79 people out of 14 churches participating To support this, Sept. 20th at North Roxboro Baptist Church we had a Literature Interpretation Workshop where the different materials were explained and then the participants were taught how to teach their respective classes by age groups. We had 16 churches with 137 people in attendance.

In addition to the Leadership Night, we also had the Presentation Meeting for our Enlargement Campaign in March 1984 with 78 people from 15 churches present. We have an Assist Team ready to help any church.

General Officers:	Herbert Brown
Adult:	Arlene Hicks
Youth:	
Children:	Lydia Carver
Preschool:	Jane Sams

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Baynard
Sunday School Director

R. A.

When I accepted the position of your R.A. Director last March, I set the follwing goals:

1. To give each church the opportunity to learn about the R.A. Program and to better educate their leaders.
2. To build a strong program where each young man would be able to better understand missions through a saving knowledge of our Savior.
3. To have Christian fun and fellowship with other young men.
4. To better understand his role as a young Christian in his church, association and state.

Below you will find some ways we have been accomplishing these goals.

On March 15th we had our 1st Leader Training Session at Somerset with 23 men present. On March 19th we had a kite flying contest for R.A.'s, grades 1-6. We had 23 to participate. On March 25-27 we had 14 Pioneer R.A.'s, grades 7-12 participate in the annual R.A. Congress held at Wake

Forest University in Winston-Salem, N.C.

April 16th we held an R.A. track meet for R.A.'s, grades 4-12. We had 75 boys participate from 8 area churches at Person Senior High. On April 29th and 30th we carried 18 R.A.'s, grades 4-6, to our Camp Caraway in Asheboro.

May 20-22 I participated in a State Training Session in Hickory. On May 13-14th we took 24 R.A.'s to our State Track Meet in Raleigh where we reached the finals in 19 our of 22 events after competing with 750 other R.A.'s in the beginning.

On August 5th and 6th I participated in R.A. Director Training at Camp Caraway. August 30th we had our 2nd Associational Leadership Training at Somerset with 14 men.

I am proud to be your R.A. Director and feel very good about the past year and look forward to a successful coming year as we celebrate our 75th anniversary as Royal Ambassadors. Finally, our R.A. program is only as strong as each of us allow it to be, thus I am asking each of you along with me to be in prayer for our R.A. Program and me, also to support the program in your Church. God Bless you and your Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Kimber White

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on January 17. Reports from the Officers and Committees were heard. The Executive Committee authorized the Property Committee to work with Walker's in installing drapes in the parsonage. The Committee voted to have some of the money in the treasury put in a Savings Account. It authorized the Stewardship Committee to work with Mr. Walter Hamlett, Treasurer, in deciding how much money should be placed in the Savings Account. Minutes for the New Year were distributed at this meeting.

The Executive Committee met at the Beulah Baptist Church on May 16. Reports of the Officers and Committees were heard. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Sunday School Director--Rev. Bob Baynard
Church Training Director--Rev. Charles Zitzman
Evangelism Chairman--Rev. Harold McNabb

The Executive Committee authorized the Moderator to appoint a Steering Committee for the 150th Anniversary of the Beulah Baptist Association. The Committee also authorized the Moderator, Dr. Don McKinney, to appoint a committee to study the feasibility of purchasing a copier, typewriter and a video machine. They were to report back to the September Executive Committee Meeting.

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 19. Reports from Officers and Committees were heard. Rev. Herman Absher gave the report for the Stewardship Committee. The Stewardship Committee presented the budget for the coming year. The Committee voted that the increase on the Director's salary be shifted to the Escrow Account and that the Association take care of the increase in Social Security for the Director.

Rev. Charles Sams gave the Nominating Committee Report. The Moderator announced the composition to two committees he had appointed:

(1) ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION COMMITTEE
Rev. Ronald Boswell, Chairman
Dr. Ray Howell III
Rev. Carroll Spivey
Mr. P. Q. Plumbee
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr.
Ruth Gravitte

(2) OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE
Rev. Charles Zitzman, Chairman
Rev. Charles Sams
Rev. Herman Absher

Rev. Charles Zitzman presented the Office Equipment Committee Report. The Committee recommended the purchase of (1) Xerox Memory Typewriter, (2) Sharpe Photo Copier, (3) Overhead Projector and (4) a policy for the use of these items. The Committee approved this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Southern Baptist Convention currently operates 72 Bible schools, colleges, universities and seminaries across the nation. We in North Carolina are fortunate to have many of these institutions in our state.

While education for pastors has come a long way, there is still far to go. However, Christian education must not stop with the training of its pastors. All Christians are ministers under God and are therefore, to be trained as much as possible.

A concept that has had much influence in this area for the laymen has been the Seminary Extension program. The Beulah Association has recently begun offering courses for laymen in our churches. There are small tuition rates to be paid, the courses are taught by pastors who are certified by the Seminary Extension program and there are some scholarships available for those participating.

This Association encourages all who can to take as many classes as you can. "Study to show yourself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Wright

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The association sponsored a stewardship conference, March 1983, with twenty-one (21) pastors present. O. D. Martin, Jr., of the Stewardship Department of our Baptist State Convention, led the conference.

Your associational stewardship chairman attended the State Convention Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May of 1983.

Total budget offerings of the churches this year was **$1,897,652.** This is an increase of **$242,545** over last year. Our churches contributed **$33,455** for the support of associational missions. This is an increase of **$2,743** over last year. The churches contributed **$161,115** for the support of missions through the Cooperative Program. This is an increase of **$16,936** over last year.

All our program planning must be guided by clear objectives which are consistent with our faith commitments and Biblical teachings. These should include: (1) Growth of all church members as Christian stewards; (2) Growth in the awareness and practice of corporate stewardship by our churches; and, (3) Growth in the support of missions through our association and the Cooperative Program.

In order to achieve these objectives, this year we suggest that we seek to attain the following goals:

1 - Total church receipts **5%** increase

2 - Associational receipts **.5 to 2%** increase.

3 - **100%** of churches in our association increasing the percentage of their budget giving to support associational missions

4 - Mission support through the Cooperative Program **1%** increase, with **100%** of our churches cooperating

All churches of the Southern Baptist Convention are urged to participate in a fifteen (15) year Planned Growth in Giving emphasis--1985 thru 2000 A.D. This emphasis was adopted by the SBC last June and, hopefully, will be adopted by our Baptist State Convention during their meeting in November. This emphasis will be launched with a major presentation at the SBC in Dallas, Texas, June 11-13, 1985. The entire program emphasis is to be on Bold Mission Ministries--a total mission saturation setting. You will be hearing and learning more about this emphasis this associational year.

Thank you for your continuing and increasing support. Your increased giving is basic to the effectiveness of our associational program. May God continue to bless our cooperate efforts!

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman
Ray Futch
Thomas Clark
Charles Long
Nat Whitfield
Tom Fox

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Proposed Budget
1983-84

Associational Office

Postage and Box rent	$ 700.00
Office Supplies	600.00
Repairs on Equipment	300.00

Salaries and Allowances	
Director of Missions	$14,000.00
Christmas Gift	300.00
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	800.00
Secretary Allowance	600.00
Director of Missions Benefits	
Beulah Bapt. Assoc. Escrow Acct. - Retirement	2,076.00
Health	360.00
Annuity	804.00
Social Security Supplement - Director	400.00
Social Security - Treasurer	120.00
Promotional Expenses	
Car Allowance	$4,655.00
Convention	300.00
Building	
Insurance on Parsonage	600.00
Maintenance on Parsonage	2,000.00
Utilities on Parsonage & Office	3,345.00
Long Distance Business Calls	100.00
Associational Programs and Ministries	
This includes Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, Evangelism, Leadership Training, Annual Meeting, Missions, and any other program or ministry which the Associational Council may grant use of this money.	$3.000.00
Miscellaneous	$ 100.00

GRAND TOTAL

GRAND TOTAL	$35,360.00

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman
Ray Futch
Thomas Clark
Charles Long
Nat Whitfield
Tom Fox

TREASURER'S REPORT

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1983 through September 30, 1983

CHURCHES	ASSOC. MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 537.83	$ 12.00
Baynes	200.00	18.00
Berry's Grove	1769.00	45.00

Bethany	200.00	18.00
Bethel Hill	600.00	30.00
Beulah	330.00	24.00
Blanch	100.00	12.00
Calvary	600.00	3.00
Cavel	999.96	36.00
Clement	1383.99	36.00
Ephesus	150.00	36.00
Front Street	500.00	18.00
High View	200.00	30.00
Kerr's Chapel	400.00	36.00
Lamberth Memorial	1470.00	36.00
Lea Bethel	350.00	54.00
Mill Creek	660.00	45.00
Milton	125.00	9.00
Montwood	411.60	6.00
Mt. Harmony	1500.00	6.00
North Roxboro	3241.11	21.00
Old Lea Bethel	200.00	12.00
Olive Branch	700.00	30.00
Providence (C)	1260.00	60.00
Providence (P)	2130.00	45.00
Rock Grove	300.00	9.00
Roxboro	5000.00	36.00
Semora	60.00	24.00
Shiloh	300.00	2.50
Somerset	3057.73	30.00
Theresa	1400.00	6.00
Timberlake	1059.05	30.00
Westwood	1210.00	36.00
Yanceyville	600.00	15.00
Total receipts from churches	$33,455.27	$866.50
Minutes	866.50	
Miscellaneous	308.21	
GRAND TOTAL	$34,629.98	

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Salary	$14,000.00
Car Allowance	4,655.00
Utilities	3,345.00
Long Distance Calls	100.00
Secretary	600.00
Treasurer	720.00
Clerk	200.00
Christmas Gift to Director	300.00

Annuity Board - Retirement	800.16
Health Insurance - Mr. Lamm	345.46
Postage and Box Rent	696.35
Office Supplies	542.93
Beulah Bapt. Assoc. Escrow Account	768.96
Repair Equipment	5.76
Assoc. Programs and Ministries	1,693.19
Maintenance on Parsonage	1,306.12
Coble Printing Co. - Minutes	1,078.02
Convention Expense	60.00
Insurance on Parsonage	404.00
Miscellaneous	20.00
	$31,640.95

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance brought forward October 1, 1982	$ 9,388.19
Received from churches	33,455.27
Minutes	866.50
Miscellaneous	308.21
Total Balance and Receipts	$44,018.17
Disbursements	31,640.95
Total Balance	$12,377.22
Transferred to Savings Account	4,000.00
Balance Checking Account October 1, 1983	$8,377.22
Interest on Savings Account	222.08
Beulah Baptist Assoc. Escrow Account Hassell Lamm Housing Fund	7,689.57

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

HISTORICAL REPORT

ANTIOCH: Renovation of Church Fellowship Hall

BERRY'S GROVE: August, 1983 - Rev. & Mrs. Michael Branscome volunteered and were accepted by the Foreign Mission Board; will eventually go to Venezuela as Missionaries (our former pastor)

BETHANY: Centennial

EPHESUS: New Fellowship Hall built in June 1983

HIGH VIEW: A first in the history of the church - the calling of a part-time Youth Minister in November 1982

KERR'S CHAPEL: Installed new carpet in Sanctuary. Sponsored weekend Youth Revival for area as part of mission involvement

LEA BETHEL: Note Burning Ceremony - December 19, 1982

MT. HARMONY: 1. Summer Youth Worker, June - August
2. Remodeled bathrooms at parsonage.
3. Remodeled Ladies restroom at church.

OLIVE BRANCH: Pastor's Appreciation Day

PROVIDENCE (C): Church History printed in County Magazine. "God's Grocery Store" for the needy

ROXBORO: Ray N. Howell III received Doctor of Ministry degree from Southeastern Seminary May 14, 1983. Hired summer youth worker, Greg Baker. Churchwide celebration of Advent. Begun a Young Adult Sunday School Department.

TIMBERLAKE: Larry Ashley first ordained minister from Timberlake Baptist Church

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We, the Appreciation Committee would like to thank the people of the First Baptist Church of Yanceyville for their kind hospitality in hosting the One Hundred Forty-Ninth Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association.

For the generous supply of food and for those who so graciously served the meal, we express our deepest thanks.

We also appreciate the inspirational messages that we've heard as well as the beautiful message in song.

Finally we want to thank all who have taken a part in the program in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Bessie Pixley
Huldah Day

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

RESOLUTION #1

WHEREAS, Dr. Cecil A. Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has resigned, effective December 31, 1983; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Ray has effectively led Southern Baptists of North Carolina for some eight years; and

WHEREAS, we in the Beulah Baptist Association have benefited from Dr. Ray's leadership; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Ray will be missed by all North Carolina Baptists; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Ray has accepted a new position as national director of the Southern Baptist Convention Bold Mission Thrust program called "Planned Growth in Giving;"

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That we, the messengers of the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting October 18-19, 1983, in our one hundred forty-ninth Annual Session, commend Dr. Cecil A. Ray for his faithful visionary service as General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and that we encourage him to continue his unwavering service to God and wish him God speed in his new position.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles D. Zitzman,
Chairman
Rev. Herbert Brown
Rev. Bill Taylor

RESOLUTION #2

WHEREAS, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention are involved in a three year strategy of developing believers, leading up to the 8.5 by '85 campaign; and

WHEREAS, there is a demonstrated need for this kind of emphasis in the Beulah Baptist Association; and

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That the messengers of the one hundred forty-ninth Annual Session, meeting October 18-19, 1983,

URGE our churches to participate in the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign;

URGE our churches to conduct Doctrinal Studies;

URGE our churches to conduct Discipleship Training programs;

URGE our churches to plan family life emphasis;

WHEREBY, we may participate in, and take advantage of, the excellent Southern Baptist Convention resources available, and use them to their fullest.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles D. Zitzman, Chairman
Rev. Herbert Brown
Rev. Bill Taylor

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
Mr. Eugene Oakley
Mr. Clarence Rogers

BAYNES
Mr. Silas Kimbro

BERRY'S GROVE
Mr. Warren Wilson
Mrs. Octavia Moize

BETHANY
Mr. Louis Bowling
Lula Belle Elexison

BETHEL HILL
Mr. Austin Boswell
Mr. Alfred Oliver
Mr. Maurie Fontaine

BEULAH
Mr. Floyd Webster
Mr. Kent Randall Cobb
Mr. Fred Webster, Sr.
Mr. Harvey Butts, Jr.

BLANCH
Mr. Melvin Rowland

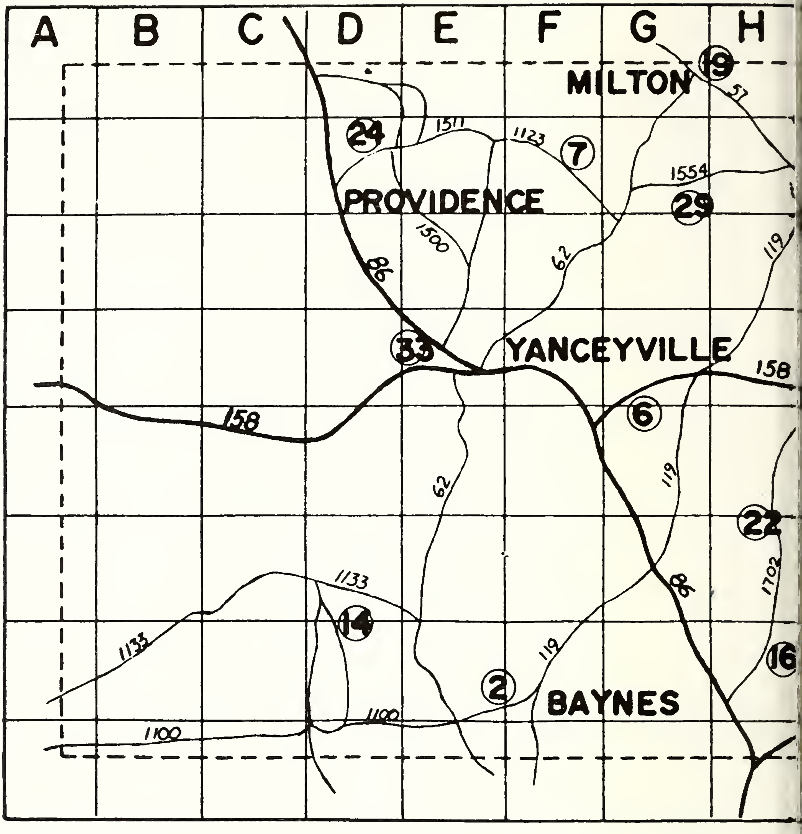
CAVEL
Mr. Percy Brandon
Mrs. Bertha Burton
Mrs. Polly Talley

CLEMENT
Mrs. Mozelle Dixon
Mrs. Mamie Whitfield
Mrs. Helen Solomon
Mr. P. T. Howerton, Jr.
Mrs. George Blackard, Jr.

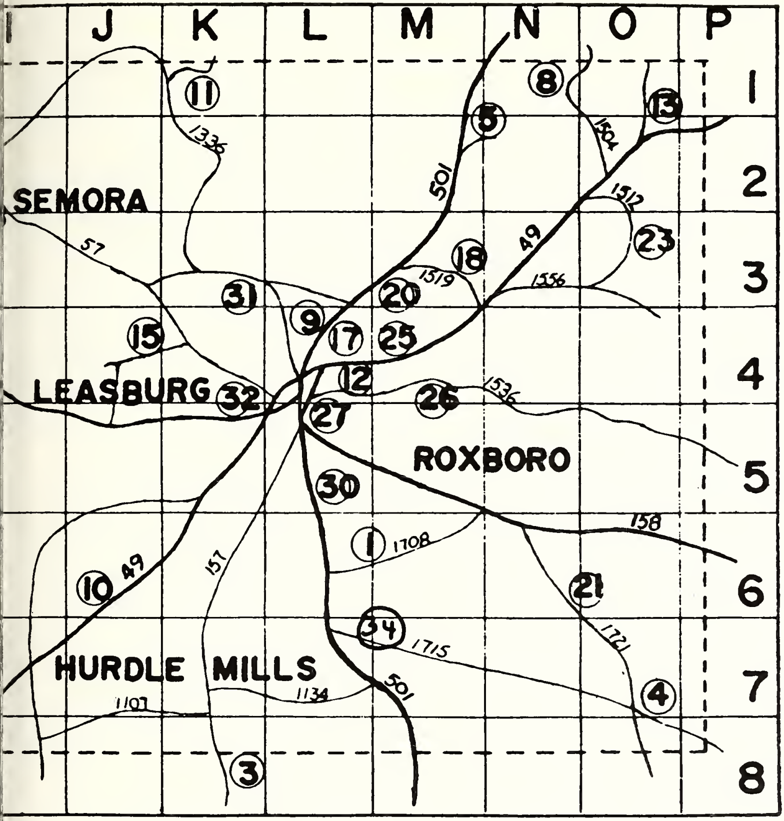
EPHESUS
Mrs. Frances Turner

FRONT STREET
Mrs. James McCain
Miss Doris White

KERR'S CHAPEL
Ida T. Jackson
Mr. J. Alvis Boswell
Mrs. Adeline H. Pattillo


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
MILTON
19
57
24
1511
1123
7
1554
PROVIDENCE
29
1500
62
119
86
33
YANCEYVILLE
158
158
6
119
62
22
1702
1133
86
14
1133
119
16
2
BAYNES
1100
1100

1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany 0 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View 0 1
14. Kerr's Chapel D 7
15. Lamberth Mem. J 4
16. Lea Bethel H 7
17. North Roxboro I 4
18. Mill Creek M 3
19. Milton G 1
20. Montwood M 3
21. Mt. Harmony 0 6
22. Old Lea Bethel H 6


I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
SEMORA
LEASBURG
ROXBORO
HURDLE MILLS
501
49
57
157
158
1336
1504
1512
1519
1536
1556
1708
1715
1721
1134
1101
⑪
⑧
⑤
⑬
㉓
⑱
⑳
㉛
⑨
⑮
⑰
㉕
⑫
㉜
㉖
㉗
㉚
①
⑩
㉑
㉞
④
③

23. Olive Branch 0 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34. Timberlake

scale
1 ___ 2 ___ 4
miles

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mrs. W. C. Pulliam

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Mabel Kirby

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Sally Shotwell
Mr. Tennie Shotwell
Mr. Ed Tuck
Mr. Ernest Chandler

MONTWOOD
Mr. Vernon Raynor

MT. HARMONY
Mr. Issac R. Fuller
Mr. Dariel H. Turley, Sr.
Mrs. Lillie Palmer

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Elbert L. Oakley
Mrs. Lizzie Carver
Mrs. Zella Clayton
Miss Lonie Carver
Mrs. Alma B. Slaughter
Miss Rella Roberson
Mrs. Pauline S. Oakley

OLD LEA BETHEL
Mr. John Russell, Deacon

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Earlie Stone
Mrs. Shirley G. Knott

PROVIDENCE (C)
Mr. Joe Moore
Mrs. Willie Royster
Mrs. Ola Vernon
Mrs. Lenna Goodson
Mr. Herbert Guthrie
Mr. Jimmy Millner, Sr.
Mr. Glenn Boswell
Mr. Maynard Collie
Mrs. Carrie Page Gatewood
Mrs. Susie Zimmerman
Mrs. Lillie Sykes

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mrs. Blanche W. White
Mr. Thomas Sidney Perkins

ROCK GROVE
Mr. Buck Day
Mr. Roy McCann

ROXBORO
Mr. Harold Lunsford
Mr. W. A. Clayton
Mrs. Irene G. Street
Miss Mabel Montague

SEMORA
Mr. Fred Clark

SHILOH
Mrs. Ruby Owen

SOMERSET
Miss Betsy Garrett
Mr. Talmadge Powell
Mrs. Myrtle Kirkman
Mr. Ken McClain
Mr. Jessie Raynor

THERESA
Mrs. Mattie Davis
Mr. Elmer Shotwell
Mr. Joe Bentley

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Loraine Jackson
Mrs. Artie Watters
Mr. Coy L. Thomas

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Richmond Frederick
Rev. Alphonso Jordan
Mrs. Ava Powell
Miss Fannie Sue Wilson

BY-LAWS

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Mission Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N.C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist Democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

WMU ANNUAL MEETING
BEULAH ASSOCIATION

CAVEL BAPTIST CHURCH
April 19, 1983

6:15 Fellowship - Covered Dish Supper
6:50 Registration
7:00 Welcome
Prayertime .... Mrs. Carolyn Davis (Cavel)
Business
Minutes & Treasurer's Report .... Mrs. Mauralia Buchanan
Front Street
Report of Nominating Committee--193-84 .. Mrs. Mary Barnette
Mrs. J. O. Powers
Mrs. J. J. Woody
Election of Officers
Dedicatory Prayer .... Mrs. J. J. Woody
Recognition
The Association: A Family of Churches Emphasis Week May 16-22
Hymn No. 405 - "We Are Called to Be God's People"
Missionary Message .... Miss Hattie Gardner
Nigeria
Benediction

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

ANTIOCH .....James C. Shelley, 104 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, 27522 528-2710
BAYNES . Raymond Futch, Rt. 3, Box 274, Burlington, 27215 421-9649
BERRY'S GROVE ....
BETHANY .. John Wesley, 414 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-3201
BETHEL HILL ...... William B. Taylor, Rt. 5, Roxbor, 27573 599-2836
BEULAH ..... Milford Oswald, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville, 27379 694-6996
BLANCH .....George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24541 (804) 799-8580
CALVARY.....Michael Hoyle, Rt. 6, Box 112, Roxboro, 27573 599-4766
CA-VEL ...... Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-5416
CLEMENT.........Ronald Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 199, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-6772
EPHESUS ...Leonard Watlington, Rt. 4, Box 346B, Danville, VA 24541 (804) 797-3294
FRONT STREET....... Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-6845
HIGH VIEW ....
KERR'S CHAPEL....... J. Michael Wright, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27244 421-0529
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL......Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-5366
LEA BETHEL .... Jeff Rogers, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-3389
MILL CREEK ..Charlie Sams, Rt. 2, Box 131, Roxboro, 27573 599-2840
MILTON .... R. Wendell Sodergren, 106 Oakwood Cr., Danville, VA 24541 (804) 799-1429
MONTWOOD .... Charles D. Zitzman, Rt. 2, Box 30, Roxboro, 27573 599-4685
MT. HARMONY ....Douglas Baltzegar, Rt. 1, Box 50B, Roxboro, 27573 364-2709
NORTH ROXBORO ...... Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-2482
OLD LEA BETHEL ....Avery L. Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 434, Providence, 27314 388-2193
OLIVE BRANCH.. Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-4016
PROVIDENCE (C) ..Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence, 27314 388-2955
PROVIDENCE (P) .... Dr. Robert C. Brizendine, 167 N. Ridge Cr., Roxboro, 27573 599-8487
ROCK GROVE ....Gary Bishop, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-3497
ROXBORO . Dr. Ray N. Howell III, Box 1071, Roxboro, 27573 599-9184
SEMORA .... A. F. Yarbrough, Milton, 27343 234-7581
SHILOH ..... John L. Warren, Rt. 1, Box 10, Reidsville, 27320 342-2663
SOMERSET ..... Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-1441
THERESA ... Herbert Brown, Rt. 1, Box 330E, Roxboro, 27573 599-1394

TIMBERLAKE .... Harold McNabb, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-4873
WESTWOOD........... Dan Phipps, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-9771
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Carroll Spivey, Box 66, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4797

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

ANTIOCH .... Brann Humphries, 1607-B Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-6966
BAYNES .... Gilmer Rascoe, Rt. 3, Burlington, 27215 421-3291
BERRY'S GROVE ..... J. A. "Tink" Dixon, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, 27541 364-7742
BETHANY .... Bill Newton, Rt. 1, Box 208, Rougemont, 27572
BETHEL HILL ....
BEULAH .... Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4518
BLANCH .... Hulon Webster, Rt. 1, Box 42, Blanch, 27212 694-6820
CALVARY .... Roby Epps, Rt. 6, Box 82, Roxboro, 27573 599-7079
CA-VEL .. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro, 27253 599-8127
CLEMENT .... Ronald Hazel, Rt. 4, Roxboro, 27573 599-1962
EPHESUS ....
FRONT STREET ... William Hodgin, 123 Acadamy St., Roxboro, 27573 599-2834
HIGH VIEW .... Thomas Puryear, Rt. 3, Virgilina, VA 24598 (804) 585-2561
KERR'S CHAPEL .. Tommy Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington, 27215 421-3537
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL .... Bobby Oakley, Rt. 4, Roxboro, 27573 599-5858
LEA BETHEL .... Edwin Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5185
MILL CREEK .... Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Box 528, Roxboro, 27573 599-1557
MILTON ... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 286, Milton, 27305 234-7212
MONTWOOD ...... Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-1538
MT. HARMONY .... Whitt Walker, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-8443
NORTH ROXBORO ..... Fred Fox, 2125 Wrenon Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-1347
OLD LEA BETHEL .... James Ball, Rt. 1, Box 477, Mebane, 27302 563-3683
OLIVE BRANCH ....
PROVIDENCE (C) . Raymond Ware, Rt. 1, Providence, 27315 388-2572
PROVIDENCE (P) ... Charlie Boyd, 657 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-5579
ROCK GROVE ...... Edward Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro, 27573 599-7790
ROXBORO ..... H. M. Montgomery, 503 Clayton Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-3206
SEMORA .... T. S. Allen, Semora, 27343 234-7384

SHILOH .... Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Blanch, 27305 234-7374
SOMERSET .... Richard Smith, 1376 Durham Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-6801
THERESA ....
TIMBERLAKE .... Rodney Nichols, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-9929
WESTWOOD... Gary White, 306 Younger Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-8798
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Eugene Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4356

CHURCH CLERKS

ANTIOCH .... Mrs. Emogene Carver, Rt. 3, Box 461, Roxboro, 27573 364-2855
BAYNES .... Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 3, Box 258-C, Burlington, 27215 421-0168
BERRY'S GROVE ... Ms. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 479, Timberlake, 27583 364-2649
BETHANY .... Mary M. Newton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Rougemont, 27572
BETHEL HILL .... Mrs. Jessie Wilkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-4947
BEULAH . Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1, Box 122, Yanceyville, 27379 694-6256
BLANCH .... Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1, Box 42, Blanch, 27212 694-6870
CALVARY... Mrs. Emily Epps, Rt. 6, Box 82, Roxboro, 27573 599-7079
CA-VEL . Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1, Box 367, Roxboro, 27573 599-6690
CLEMENT..... Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2, Box 76, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-8169
EPHESUS .... Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1, Box 71, Semora, 27343 599-6348
FRONT STREET.... Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro, 27573 599-2834
HIGH VIEW .... Mrs. Elizabeth Whitlow, Rt. 6, Box 152A, Roxboro, 27573 599-5742
KERR'S CHAPEL............. Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 143, Burlington, 27215 421-3639
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL....... Mrs. Patricia Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 8, Roxboro, 27573 599-6176
LEA BETHEL .... Marie Warren, Rt. 1, Box 38, Cedar Grove, 27231 732-2444
MILL CREEK .... Mary Barnette, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-7434
MILTON .. Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 286, Milton, 27305 234-7212
MONTWOOD .... Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5, Box 206, Roxboro, 27573 599-7487
MT. HARMONY ... Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1, Box 46, Rougemont, 27572 364-2454
NORTH ROXBORO..... Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2, Box 48, Roxboro, 27573 599-1584
OLD LEA BETHEL .... Mrs. Linda Pleasant, Rt. 1, Box 122, Leasburg 27291 599-5371
OLIVE BRANCH..... Larry Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 271, Roxboro, 27573 599-7329
PROVIDENCE (C) .. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1, Box 141, Providence, 27315 388-2385

PROVIDENCE (P) .... Mrs. Anne W. Harris, Rt. 2, Box 4, Roxboro, 27573 599-5876
ROCK GROVE .. Mrs. Eglantene Long, Rt. 2, Box 496, Roxboro, 27573 599-1878
ROXBORO ...... Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles St., Roxboro, 27573 599-3731
SEMORA .... Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora, 27343 234-7739
SHILOH .... W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 112, Milton, 27305 234-7217
SOMERSET .... Jean Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro, 27573 599-4879
THERESA .... Mrs. Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro, 27573 599-4108
TIMBERLAKE .... Rachael Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 364-2867
WESTWOOD.... Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-1995
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST .... Hazel Powell, Rt. 1, Box 106, Blanch, 27212 694-4679

CHURCH TREASURERS

ANTIOCH .. Mrs. June Bowes, Rt. 3, Box 460, Roxboro, 27573 364-2792
BAYNES .... C. G. Rascoe, Rt. 3, Burlington, 27215 421-3291
BERRY'S GROVE .... W. H. "Bill" Berry, Rt. 2, Box 582, Timberlake, 27583 364-7705
BETHANY .... David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572 364-2274
BETHEL HILL .... John Melton, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-5678
BEULAH .... Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4518
BLANCH .... Lila B. Webster, Rt. 2, Box 42, Blanch, 27212 694-6879
CALVARY............. Samuel Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-5961
CA-VEL . John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-7717
CLEMENT..... Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro, 27573 599-4439
EPHESUS ... Shirlie Shotwell, Rt. 5, Box 198, Roxboro, 27573 599-2285
FRONT STREET... Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-0968
HIGH VIEW ..... Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6, Box 165, Roxboro, 27573 599-9142
KERR'S CHAPEL.. Earl Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27244 421-3573
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL... Mrs. Rachael Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-2052
LEA BETHEL .... Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5437
MILL CREEK .... Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-1947
MILTON .... Nancy Powell, Rt. 1, Box 395, Milton, 27305 234-7526
MONTWOOD .. Diane Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 63, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-7177
MT. HARMONY .... Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-2547
NORTH ROXBORO .... Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-4008
OLD LEA BETHEL . Mrs. Louise Oakley, Rt. 2, Box 133, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-5420
OLIVE BRANCH..... Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-7396
PROVIDENCE (C) .... Kaye Millner, Box 556, Providence, 27315 388-2287

PROVIDENCE (P) .... Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-7128
ROCK GROVE .. Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro, 27573 599-7790
ROXBORO .... Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro, 27573 599-6322
SEMORA .... Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Semora, 27343 234-7347
SHILOH .... W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 112, Milton, 27305 234-7217
SOMERSET .... Jacky Gunter, Patterson Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-4454
THERESA .... Carroll Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-3676
TIMBERLAKE .... Mable Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-6059
WESTWOOD ...... Mrs. Coreen Blalock, Rt. 4, Box 321, Roxboro, 27573 599-3772
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ...... Dorsey Bradner, Box 296, Yanceyville, 27379 694-6364

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH ... Mrs. Doris Shelley, 104 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, 27522 528-2710
BAYNES .... Steve Williamson, Rt. 3, Burlington, 27215 421-9704
BERRY'S GROVE ...... Jiggs Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 266, Hurdle Mills, 27541 364-2349
BETHANY .... D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont, 27572
BETHEL HILL .... Wingate Rogers, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-7237
BEULAH .... Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg, 27291 694-6330
BLANCH ...... Donnie Rowland, College Pk. Apt., Danville, VA, 24541
CALVARY .... Samuel Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-5961
CA-VEL .... Larry Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-3249
CLEMENT .... Waddell Breeze, Hurdle Mills, 27541 364-7786
EPHESUS .... C. T. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 74-C, Virgilina, VA 24598
FRONT STREET .... Blair Miller, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-0968
HIGH VIEW .. William Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 163, Roxboro, 27573 599-3666
KERR'S CHAPEL .... Jimmie Rice, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27244 421-3588
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL .... Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, 27573 599-5479
LEA BETHEL ..... Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5149
MILL CREEK .... Tucker Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-2977
MILTON ... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 286, Milton, 27305 234-7212
MONTWOOD .... Bennie Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-8911
MT. HARMONY ... Medford Lundsford, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-4386
NORTH ROXBORO .... Mark Jones, Rt. 2, Box 210B1, Roxboro, 27573 599-9251
OLD LEA BETHEL .... James Ball, Rt. 1, Box 477, Mebane, 27302 563-3683
OLIVE BRANCH .... Cary Royster, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-1660
PROVIDENCE (C) .... Linda Shrewsbury, Rt. 1, Providence, 27315 388-2124
PROVIDENCE (P) ... Henry Daniel, 1313 Pointer Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-0309

ROCK GROVE ....Jesse Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-4917
ROXBORO .... James Woody, Box 1134, Roxboro, 27573 599-8133
SEMORA ....
SHILOH ....Joe Beltram, Rt. 1, Semora, 27343 234-8146
SOMERSET .... Arlene Hicks, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-4428
THERESA ... Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1, Box 325-C, Roxboro, 27573 599-6694
TIMBERLAKE .... Fred Hill, Route 2, Rougemont, 27572 364-8179
WESTWOOD.... Gail Clayton, Rt. 2, Box 269, Roxboro, 27573 599-1273
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Alvin Foster, Box 284, Yanceyville, 27379 694-6538

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

BERRY'S GROVE ...... Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro, 27573 599-1755
BEULAH .... Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4518
CALVARY...... Paul Crowe, Rt. 6, Box 88-A, Roxboro, 27573 599-6448
CA-VEL ..Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro, 27573 599-8127
CLEMENT...........Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro, 27573 599-6229
MT. HARMONY .... Hal Oakley, Rt. 1, Box 47-C, Rougemont, 27572 364-8563
NORTH ROXBORO...... Ray Walters, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-9335
PROVIDENCE (P) .... Mrs. Joyce Gentry, 300 Reade Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-8807
ROXBORO .... Harris Melton, Box 831, Roxboro, 27573 599-1484
SOMERSET ....Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro, 27573 599-2736
TIMBERLAKE .... Sandra Ashley, Rt. 1, Box 1028, Timberlake, 27583 364-2264

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ANTIOCH ....Mrs. Alice H. Rogers, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-4910
BAYNES .... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3, Box 212, Roxboro, 27573 421-3204
BERRY'S GROVE ...Mrs. Lynn Brown, Rt. 2, Box 175-A, Rougemont, 27572 732-8253
BETHANY ....Christine Clayton, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572
BETHEL HILL ...... Margaret Collie, Rt. 1, Box 586, Alton, VA 24520 585-2641
BEULAH .... Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Rt. 1, Leasburg, 27291 694-4867
BLANCH .... Elizabeth Lassiter, Rt. 1, Blanch, 27212 694-4570
CALVARY......... Mrs. Nancy Martin, Rt. 6, Box 104, Roxboro, 27573 599-5611
CA-VEL .... Mrs. Robert Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro, 27573 599-1417
CLEMENT........ Mrs. Norma Whitfield, Hurdle Mills, 27541 364-7775
EPHESUS ....Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1, Box 71, Semora, 27343 599-6348
FRONT STREET..

HIGH VIEW ...... Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-7540
KERR'S CHAPEL ...... Mrs. Denise Wright, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27244 421-0529
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL .... Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-7547
LEA BETHEL ....
MILL CREEK .... Laylage Stone, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-7434
MILTON ....
MONTWOOD .. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-7800
MT. HARMONY .... Mrs. Faydene Talley, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572 364-8588
NORTH ROXBORO .. Mrs. Joyce Tate, 427 Lamar St., Roxboro, 27573 599-8538
OLD LEA BETHEL .... Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Box 86, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5205
OLIVE BRANCH .... Mrs. Velma Puryear, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-3813
PROVIDENCE (C) .. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1, Box 141, Providence, 27315 388-2385
PROVIDENCE (P) .... Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-2289
ROXBORO .... Mrs. Fred Hutchinson, Box 1144, Roxboro, 27573 599-6858
SHILOH .... Kathleen Surface, Rt. 1, Milton, 27305 234-7379
SOMERSET .... Betty Garrett, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-7692
THERESA .... Mrs. Lonnie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-449
TIMBERLAKE .... Peggy Stone, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-9513
WESTWOOD .... Mrs. Bera Yarborough, Rt. 1, Box 259, Roxboro, 27573 599-2691
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4356

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BERRY'S GROVE ...... Jiggs Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 266, Hurdle Mills, 27541 364-2349
BEULAH .... Rev. Milford Oswald, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville, 27379 694-6996
CA-VEL .... Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-5677
CLEMENT ... John Newton, Rt. 2, Box 76, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-8169
EPHESUS .... Ronnie Hodges, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 364-8220
HIGH VIEW .... Woodrow Morris, Rt. 6, Box 158, Roxboro, 27573 599-8247
MILL CREEK .... Wayne Buchanan, 1623 N. Main St., Roxboro, 27573 599-3596
MONTWOOD ..... Michael Shotwell, 1416 Jackson St., Roxboro, 27573 599-7097
MT. HARMONY .... Howard Rogers, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-7606
NORTH ROXBORO .... David Good, Rt. 2, Box 48, Roxboro, 27573 599-1584

OLIVE BRANCH.....Thomas Puryear, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-1337
PROVIDENCE (C) ..... Raymond Pyrant, Box 554, Providence, 27315 388-2335
ROXBORO ...... Jim Tolin, 220 Reams Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-0241
SOMERSET . C. W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-4996
TIMBERLAKE .... Rodney Nichols, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-9829

MUSIC DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH .... Mrs. Jenny Lynn Davis, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-7412
BAYNES .... Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington, 27215 421-3300
BERRY'S GROVE .... Mrs. Pam Cagle, Rt. 2, Box 185-A, Rougemont, 27572 732-4348
BETHANY .... Velma Bowling, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572 364-2319
BETHEL HILL ....
BEULAH ....Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville, 27379 694-6055
BLANCH .... Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1, Box 43A, Blanch, 27212 694-4892
CALVARY...
CA-VEL ....Miss Susan Taylor, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, 27573 599-7798
CLEMENT........ Miss Susan Parham, 1390 Burlington Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-0339
EPHESUS .... Oakie Carver, Box 8, Alton, VA 24520 (804) 753-2898
FRONT STREET.......... Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-0924
HIGH VIEW ..William Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 170, Roxboro, 27573 599-3666
KERR'S CHAPEL........... Barry G. Carroll, Jr., 928 Brentwood Dr., Burlington, 27215 584-1623
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL...... Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-5587
LEA BETHEL .... Pat Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5238
MILL CREEK .... Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Box 528, Roxboro, 27573 599-1557
MILTON...
MONTWOOD .... Charles D. Zitzman, Rt. 2, Box 30, Roxboro, 27573 599-4685
MT. HARMON......... Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-3618
NORTH ROXBORO..... Timothy Ameen, 115 Virginia Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-6013
OLD LEA BETHEL ...Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1, Box 111-J, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5328
OLIVE BRANCH.. Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 270, Roxboro, 27573 599-7239
PROVIDENCE (C) ......Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence, 27315 388-2955
PROVIDENCE (P) .. Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-9422
ROCK GROVE ....Mrs. Hazel Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-1229
ROXBORO ....Eddie Oakley, Box 676, Roxboro, 27573 599-5198

SEMORA ....
SHILOH .... Betty Moser, Rt. 1, Milton, 27305
SOMERSET ...... Patsy Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro, 27573 599-2736
THERESA .... Russell Dixon, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-4792
TIMBERLAKE ... Barbara Lakey, Rt. 2, Box 80KB, Rougemont 27572
WESTWOOD....... Mrs. Faye Williams, 1202 Burlington Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-9771
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4356

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

ANTIOCH .....Mrs. Debbie B. Cash, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 364-8506
BAYNES .... Mrs. Debbie Futch, Rt. 3, Box 274, Burlington, 27215 421-9649
BERRY'S GROVE .... Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 2, Timberlake, 27583 364-2808
BETHANY .... Mrs. Betty Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572 364-7723
BETHEL HILL . Jeanie Rogers, Rt. 5, Box 26, Roxboro, 27573 599-7237
BEULAH ...... Mrs. Donna Anderson, Rt. 1, Leasburg, 27291 694-6347
BLANCH .... Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1, Box 43A, Blanch, 27212 694-4892
CALVARY....... Mrs. Dorothy Crowe, Rt. 6, Box 88-A, Roxboro, 27573 599-6448
CA-VEL .... Mrs. Hilton Hawkins, 249 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-6909
CLEMENT.. Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-8640
EPHESUS .... Carolyn Regan, 1708 Wall St., Roxboro, 27573
FRONT STREET.......... Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-0924
HIGH VIEW ...... Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 163, Roxboro, 27573 599-3666
KERR'S CHAPEL.......Mrs. Steve Stanfield, Rt. 2, Burlington, 27215 421-9090
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL..... Mrs. Joy Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-5366
LEA BETHEL ..... Anne Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5149
MILL CREEK .... Alma Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-1947
MILTON .... Mary Satterfield, Box 75, Milton, 27305 234-7791
MONTWOOD .... Tammy Holt, 145 Clay Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-9674
MT. HARMONY .... Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-4386
NORTH ROXBORO ..... Mrs. Ann Loftis, Rt. 2, Box 288-B1, Roxboro, 27573 599-6246
OLD LEA BETHEL .... Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Box 86, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5205
OLIVE BRANCH............Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-6968
PROVIDENCE (C) .... Mrs. Steve Davis, Rt. 1, Providence, 27315 388-2254
PROVIDENCE (P) ......Mrs. Carol Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-9422

ROCK GROVE ....Mrs. Hazel Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-1229
ROXBORO .... Mrs. Wallace Woods, Box 658, Roxboro, 27573 599-3942
SEMORA .... Miss Mary Taylor, Box 3, Semora, 27343 234-7739
SHILOH .... Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Rt. 1, Box 112, Milton, 27305 234-7379
SOMERSET .... Essie Rhew, Gregory St., Roxboro, 27573 599-5216
THERESA .... Mrs. Whitney Floyd, 750 N. Main St., Roxboro, 27573 599-1480
TIMBERLAKE .... Ruth McNabb, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-4873
SWESTWOOD .... Mrs. Phillis Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 269, Roxboro, 27573 599-1273
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4356

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

NORTH ROXBORO ... Tim Ameen, 115 Virginia Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-6013
TIMBERLAKE .... Clarence Brooks, Wake Forest, N.C.
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ...Eugene Angus, Box 99, Yanceyville, 27379

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

TIMBERLAKE ...... Larry Ashley, Rt. 1, Box 1028, Timberlake, 27583

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. L. G. Elliot............. 1130 Semora Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-3373
Rev. L. W. Burnette .... Rt. 1, Box 325, Roxboro, 27573 599-4458
Rev. Hassell Lamm .... Box 1175, Roxboro, 27573 599-2444
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry ....320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-7830
Rev. Walter Gentry............ 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-8908
Dr. David Rogers .... Rt. 2, Box 382, Roxboro, 27573 599-7830
Rev. J. Boyce Brooks .... Box 1023, Roxboro, 27573 599-2669

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

1- 6 January Bible Study
5 Associational WMU Council Meeting
8 Witness Commitment Day
8 R.A. Basketball Starts--Grades 7-12
9 Minister's Conference, Theresa
16 Associational Council Meeting--Director's Office
16 Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
20 Associational R.A. Rally at Somerset--Grades 6-12
22 Baptist Men's Day in Churches
28 Crusader Car Competition--Grades 1-6

FEBRUARY

3- 4 Small Sunday School Conference--Pastor/Directors
3 Assist Training for "Send I You Clinics," Sanford
3- 4 Evangelism Seminars--"How to Conduct a Revival"
6- 7 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12 R.A. Basketball Tournament Play-Off
13 Minister's Conference, Lamberth Memorial
12 Focus on WMU
13 Preparation II Meeting, Sunday School Enlargement
13 Area Doctrinal Training Seminars
19-22 Home Mission Study
25 Basketball Awards Banquet

MARCH

1- 2 VBS Clinics (Associational Teams), Central
4-11 Week of Prayer for Home Missions/Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
11-18 Youth Week
12 Minister's Conference, Mt. Harmony
12 Preparation III Meeting
16-17 WMU Annual Meeting, Fayetteville
23-24 Statewide RA Congress (grades 1-12)
24 RA Kite Flying (grades 1-6)
27 RA Training, 7:00 Somerset
31 KICK-OFF FOR THE ENLARGEMENT/ENROLLMENT CAMPAIGN

APRIL

2- 4 Enlargement Campaign Breakfast Meetings each Morning
5 Associational WMU Council Meeting
9 Minister's Conference, Timberlake
13-15 RA Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
17 WMU Annual Meeting, Beulah
21 Associational RA Track Meet (grades 4-12)
23-27 Baptist Doctrine Studies
24 Associational VBS Clinic

MAY

4- 6 RA Campout (Grades 4-12) Lake Hyco
6-13 Christian Home Week
7 Minister's Conference, Montwood
8 Associational Church Training Conference, Montwood
14-16 KEY LEADERSHIP, Ridgecrest
18-19 State RA Track Meet
21-27 Associational Emphasis Week
21 Associational Council Meeting, Director's Office
21 Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
22 Associational Stewardship Committee Meeting
25-26 RA Campout (grades 1-3) Lake Hyco

JUNE

4 Minister's Conference, Kerr's Chapel
10-11 WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Kansas City, Missouri
12-14 SBC, Kansas City, Missouri
23 Crusader Field Day (grades 1-6)
26-July 1 WMU Week, Ridgecrest

JULY

5 Associational WMU Council Meeting
16-19 Associational Directors' of Missions Conference, Wingate College

AUGUST

11 Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
17-18 Pioneer Last Fling before School
20-26 Associational Emphasis Week
24-25 Equipping for Church Growth

SEPTEMBER

2- 8 Brotherhood Leadership Week
3 LABOR DAY
6 WMU Leadership Training, Mt. Harmony
10 Minister's Conference, Olive Branch
10 Follow-up Evaluation of Enlargement Campaign
16 Season of Prayer for N.C. Missions Offering
16-18 Regional Brotherhood Workshop
17 Associational Council Meeting, Director's Office
17 Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
18 Associational Key Leadership Conference
25 Associational RA Training at Somerset at 7:00 p.m.
30-Oct. 3 Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER

2 RA Night
4 Associational WMU Council Meeting
15 Minister's Conference
23 Annual Meeting
24 Anual Meeting
23 RA Sports Rules Interpretation Meeting 7:00 p.m.

NOVEMBER

2 January Bible Study Clinics
2- 4 RA Conclave - Hyco
4-11 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
5 Minister's Conference, Mill Creek
10 RA Banquet
10-11 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Asheville
12-14 North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Asheville Civic Center
18-21 Foreign Mission Study
22 THANKSGIVING DAY

DECEMBER

2- 9 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
14 Ministers' and Wives' Dinner Meeting
25 CHRISTMAS DAY

STATISTICAL TABLES

Historical Table

The table below is incomplete because information not available; but it will be completed later.

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27, 28, 1926	Yanceyville	A.C. Gentry	R.S. Graves	W.F. West	
July 27, 28, 1927	Roxboro	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	J.C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26, 27, 1928	Shiloh	A.C. Gentry	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	W.S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1, 2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	P.T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W.F. West	G.W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29, 30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	L.V. Coggins	
Oct. 28, 29, 1932	Providence (C)	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	W.F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27, 28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W.F. West	J. Howard Young	J.C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19, 20, 21, 1934	Ephesus	W.F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E.M. Poteat	
July 25, 26, 1935	Antioch	J.W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F.L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30, 31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N.J. Todd	
July 29, 30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J.L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27, 28, 1938	Beulah	J.W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W.F. West	
Sept. 26, 27, 1939	Clement	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	P.T. Worrell	Acts 1:1-12
Sept. 24, 25 1940	Blanch	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	L.V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	J.F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J.W. Noell	V.E. Duncan	R.W. Hovis	
Sept. 28, 29, 1942	High View	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J.N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	B.C. Lambe	Phil., 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J.W. Noell	R.W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J.W. Noell	H.D. Young	W.T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	W.B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil., 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J.B. Currin	M.M. Hicks	H.R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H.D. Young	Fred Vernon	W.B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23, 24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E.B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21, 22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R.M. Beard	
Oct. 20, 21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H.D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T.C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19, 20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E.B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G.E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18, 19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W.I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23, 24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A.F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Acts I
Oct. 22, 23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L.G. Elliott	J.M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32
Oct. 21, 22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L.G. Elliott	B.E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25, 26, 27

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
October 20, 21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
October 18, 19, 1960	Mill Creek - Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
October 17, 18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
October 16, 17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
October 22, 23, 1963	Mt. Harm.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
October 20, 21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
October 19, 20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
October 17, 18, 1966	Westwood, Ca-Vel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
October 17, 18, 1967	Rock Grove, Providence (C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
October 22, 23, 1968	Prov. (P) - Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
October 21, 22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
October 20, 21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
October 19, 20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
October 17, 18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
October 23, 24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
October 22, 23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
October 21, 22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
October 19, 20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
October 18, 19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt.Harmony	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
October 17, 18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
October 23, 24, 1979	Olive Branch, N. Roxboro Providence (C)	Ben Gault	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
October 21, 22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
October 20, 21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
October 19, 20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
October 18, 19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st., Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day) 3

Association BEULAH

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Hassell Lamm, Sr.

Address Box 1175 City Roxboro State N.C. Zip 27573

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Antioch		Person	1853
Baynes		Caswell	1912
Berry's Grove		Orange	1886
Bethany		Person	1883
Bethel Hill		Person	1779
Beulah		Caswell	1834
Blanch		Caswell	1903
Calvary		Person	1946
Ca-Vel		Person	1934
Clement		Person	1830
Ephesus		Person	1834
Front Street		Person	1949
High View		Person	1933
Kerr's Chapel		Caswell	1843
Lamberth Memorial		Person	1904
Lea Bethel		Caswell	1883
Mill Creek		Person	1835
Milton		Caswell	1828
Montwood		Person	1944
Mt. Harmony		Person	1845
North Roxboro		Person	1919
Old Lea Bethel		Caswell	1939
Olive Branch		Person	1826
Providence (C)		Caswell	1862
Providence (P)		Person	1856
Rock Grove		Person	1906
Roxboro		Person	1880
Semora		Caswell	1907
Shiloh		Caswell	1878
Somerset		Person	1961
Theresa		Person	1934
Timberlake		Person	1978
Westwood		Person	1964
Yanceyville, First		Caswell	1840
	TOTALS		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Y	N											
1		X	1	3	8	110	67	177	1	0	60,000	173,000	0
1		X	3	0	6	108	30	138	1	1	40,000	260,000	0
1	X		4	2	3	173	100	273	0	0	75,000	300,000	0
1	X		0	0	7	143	76	219	0	0	0	135,000	0
1		X	2	0	11	204	62	266	0	0	30,000	80,000	0
1		X	11	5	4	141	40	181	3	0	40,000	230,000	183,613
1		X	1	0	1	52	14	66	0	0	0	80,000	0
1	X		2	1	3	101	94	195	1	0	30,000	175,000	7,021
4	X		5	6	13	388	103	491	0	0	60,000	500,000	50,428
1	X		0	3	8	303	71	374	0	0	40,000	304,000	0
1	X					123	50	173			3,500	100,000	6,000
4	X		2	1	6	130	17	147	1	2	20,000	60,000	0
1		X	9	2	6	147	33	180	0	0	65,000	220,000	0
1		X	6	1	9	125	35	160	5	5	57,000	137,000	0
1		X	3	2	2	207	131	338	0	0	52,920	353,952	0
1		X	7	0	4	212	5	217	0	0		313,200	4,600
1		X	7	5	5	237	13	250	0	0	55,000	305,000	0
2		X	0	0	2	27	20	47	0	2	0	125,000	7,139
7		X	10	1	6	203	16	219	1	3	60,000	270,000	51,510
1	X		16	0	6	375	85	460	2	0	28,000	100,500	0
4	X		10	16	17	500	93	593	0	1	88,200	538,200	199,971
1	X		3	0	2	173	11	184	0	1	0	145,000	38,099
1	X		0	0	5	374	66	440	0	0	45,000	250,000	0
1	X		6	5	20	392	20	412	1	4	50,000	312,000	0
2		X	0	4	7	320	83	403	0	1	30,000	440,000	71,000
1		X	0	2	8	217	37	254	0	0	40,000	243,500	5,487
4		X	18	31	32	637	200	837	15	4	0	1,000,000	173,669
2		X	0	0	1	17	15	32	0	0	0	1,500	0
1	X		2	0	2	129	0	129	0	0	0	50,000	0
4	X		13	16	12	400	64	464	5	0	65,000	260,000	0
1	X		7	1	5	449	68	517	0	0	45,000	345,000	20,199
1	X		27	18	5	223	3	226	1	1	0	200,000	61,000
1		X	2	4	28	179	50	229	0	0	50,000	330,000	24,339
3	X		1	5	9	239	78	316	0	2	60,000	470,000	0
			178	134	263	7,758	1,850	9,607	37	27	1,189,620	8,806,852	904,075

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director Rev. Bob Baynard

Address 1543 Old Durham Rd. City Roxboro State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Antioch		7	8	10	10
Baynes		6	16	7	14
Berry's Grove		0	18	24	22
Bethany		0	14	13	6
Bethel Hill		0	7	10	20
Beulah		0	16	12	15
Blanch		0	0	2	2
Calvary		1	2	8	8
Ca-Vel		0	23	43	41
Clement		0	27	22	23
Epehsus		0	1	8	12
Front Street		0	3	10	10
High View		0	7	16	22
Kerr's Chapel		4	13	5	9
Lamberth Memorial		0	23	19	28
Lea Bethel		0	23	16	11
Mill Creek		10	12	0	14
Milton		0	0	0	1
Montwood		0	9	11	13
Mt. Harmony		0	34	34	43
North Roxboro		0	36	62	55
Old Lea Bethel		1	10	22	9
Olive Branch		6	16	35	18
Providence (C)		8	25	32	25
Providence (P)		0	26	35	36
Rock Grove		2	9	7	7
Roxboro		0	56	66	53
Semora		0	0	0	0
Shiloh		3	3	3	0
Somerset		0	32	43	38
Theresa		10	26	40	36
Timberlake		5	8	20	15
Westwood		5	5	7	5
Yanceyville, First		0	18	25	23
	TOTALS	68	526	661	644

58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
10	13	14	11	0	0	3	0	86	0	86	55	0	60	0	0
10	12	9	11	0	0	2	0	87	0	87	56	0	95	0	0
14	13	37	30	0	0	4	0	162	0	162	120	0	85	0	0
10	18	14	0	0	0	1	0	86	0	86	61	0	52	0	0
14	6	40	15	10	0	4	0	126	0	126	52	0	30	0	0
10	29	26	4	0	0	2	2	116	0	116	0	0	62	0	0
1	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	16	0	0	0	0
5	0	25	20	0	1	4	7	81	0	81	65	0	22	0	0
13	12	57	65	0	6	4	0	262	0	262	159	0	190	0	157
14	29	59	25	0	0	4	0	203	0	203	131	0	78	0	0
0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	56	1	57	30	0	0	0	0
4	0	20	22	0	0	3	0	70	0	70	30	0	15	0	0
3	4	18	24	0	0	1	0	95	0	95	57	0	42	0	0
0	22	15	10	1	6	3	0	88	0	88	80	0	88	0	0
0	16	18	19	0	0	5	0	128	0	128	83	0	65	0	0
8	29	28	30	0	0	0	0	146	0	146	91	0	93	0	0
11	34	35	44	0	0	3	0	163	0	163	99	0	0	0	47
1	2	8	5	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	15	0		0	0
1	10	19	22	0	0	4	0	89	0	89	61	0	61	0	0
13	32	49	28	0	8	6	0	247	0	247	131	0	113	0	11
34	24	88	69	0	14	7	0	389	0	389	168	0	100	0	17
5	7	15	20	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	58	0	70	0	0
10	14	42	31	0	0	6	0	178	0	178	110	0	89	0	24
10	4	57	54	0	8	5	0	228	0	228	0	0	103	0	0
0	25	115	29	0	18	3	0	287	0	287	129	0	44	0	0
0	0	31	16	0	0	3	0	75	0	75	39	0	47	0	0
21	12	160	163	0	0	9	0	540	0	540	260	0	119	0	0
0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	11	0	11	4	0	0	0	0
4	10	0	30	0	0	2	0	55	0	55	35	0	0	0	0
8	18	63	18	0	0	3	0	223	0	223	130	0	200	0	0
10	20	102	35	0	0	2	0	281	0	281	0	0	127	0	0
18	12	15	3	1	1	3	0	108	0	108	66	0	103	0	0
0	12	41	18	0	0	3	0	96	0	96	58	0	34	0	0
7	10	46	24	0	0	3	25	181	0	181	97	0	86	0	0
269	449	1,320	903	12	62	105	34	5,071	1	5,072	2,546	0	2,265	0	256

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director Rev. Charles Zitzman

Address Route 2, Box 30 City Roxboro State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Berry's Grove		0
Beulah		0
Calvary		1
Ca-Vel		6
Clement		4
Front Street		1
High View		0
Lambuth Memorial		0
Mill Creek		0
Montwood		0
Mt. Harmony		4
North Roxboro		9
Olive Branch		0
Providence (P)		3
Roxboro		0
Somerset		10
Timberlake		4
	TOTALS	42

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
8	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	Y
4	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	N
1	15	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	N
7	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	Y
4	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	Y
2	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	24	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	N
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	N
5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	15	Y
5	18	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	63	N
36	31	68	25	0	1	0	16	4	0	165	N
0	8	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	22	N
10	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	Y
0	32	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	57	N
15	18	39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	85	Y
12	16	40	0	0	0	25	5	3	0	105	Y
109	216	320	25	10	1	64	36	63	0	827	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY **YEAR ENDING** September 30, (Month & Day) **1983** **87**

Association BEULAH

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director Mr. Russell Dixon

Address Route 1 City Oxford State N.C. Zip 27565

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Antioch		6
Baynes		4
Berry's Grove		8
Bethany		0
Bethel Hill		0
Beulah		4
Blanch		0
Calvary		0
Ca-Vel		0
Clement		0
Ephesus		0
Front Street		0
High View		0
Kerr's Chapel		12
Lamberth Memorial		8
Lea Bethel		0
Mill Creek		0
Montwood		0
Mt. Harmony		0
North Roxboro		7
Old Lea Bethel		3
Olive Branch		10
Providence (C)		0
Providence (P)		0
Rock Grove		0
Roxboro		41
Shiloh		0
Somerset		0
Theresa		6
Timberlake		2
Westwood		0
Yanceyville, First		0
	TOTALS	111

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrolment
8	0	18	0	3	0	3	0	38	24	18
6	7	16	0	0	0	3	0	36	30	0
14	13	23	0	11	2	6	0	77	29	0
0	4	20	0	0	0	2	0	26	10	0
10	10	12	0	0	0	3	0	35	30	0
5	6	25	0	9	0	5	0	54	25	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
5	9	45	0	0	0	3	0	62	20	25
27	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	55	21	0
22	16	16	0	0	0	3	0	59	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
7	15	15	0	0	0	7	0	44	13	0
15	3	12	0	0	0	5	0	47	27	0
0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	31	23	0
9	14	22	0	0	0	9	0	54	54	0
0	5	21	0	0	0	3	0	29	24	0
0	0	20	0	5	0	4	0	29	18	0
12	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	55	40	0
8	17	25	0	0	0	4	0	55	42	0
8	4	20	0	0	0	4	0	43	35	43
24	14	22	0	12	0	10	0	92	55	0
0	5	20	0	6	0	3	0	34	20	0
0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	18	0
0	0	14	0	1	0	3	0	18	10	0
55	23	54	28	0	4	2	0	207	152	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
6	15	25	0	6	3	5	0	55	45	0
4	8	45	0	4	0	10	0	77	70	0
21	25	38	0	16	2	12	0	116	70	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	7	0
0	9	17	0	0	0	3	0	29	15	0
266	245	672	28	73	11	111	0	1,529	997	127

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1983
(Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State North Carolina

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Inez Roger

Address 220 Charles Circle City Roxboro State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch		1	1
Baynes		0	0
Berry's Grove		1	1
Bethany		0	1
Bethel Hill		1	1
Beulah		0	0
Blanch		0	0
Calvary		1	1
Ca-Vel		1	1
Clement		1	1
Ephesus		0	0
Front Street		0	0
High View		1	1
Kerr's Chapel		1	0
Lamberth Memorial		1	1
Lea Bethel		1	0
Mill Creek		1	1
Montwood		0	0
Mt. Harmony		1	1
North Roxboro		1	2
Old Lea Bethel		0	0
Olive Branch		2	1
Providence (C)		1	1
Providence (P)		1	1
Roxboro		2	1
Shiloh		0	0
Somerset		1	1
Theresa		1	1
Timberlake		1	1
Westwood		1	1
Yanceyville, First		0	0
	TOTALS	23	22

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrolment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
1	1	1	0	5	3	5	3	6	9	2	0	28
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
1	1	1	0	5	6	7	8	7	31	1	0	60
0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	5	8	1	0	24
1	1	1	0	5	5	7	7	5	12	6	0	42
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
1	1	1	0	5	1	5	7	9	15	7	0	44
1	1	1	1	6	10	22	10	6	32	1	0	81
1	0	1	0	4	9	6	4	0	17	1	0	37
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
1	0	1	0	4	5	6	14	0	12	1	0	38
0	1	1	0	3	14	0	0	14	14	3	0	45
1	1	2	0	6	8	10	9	16	14	7	0	64
1	1	1	0	4	12	0	13	22	21	0	0	68
1	1	2	0	6	8	6	9	13	24	4	0	64
1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	13	10	4	0	33
1	1	1	0	5	6	20	16	12	27	1	0	82
1	1	1	0	6	11	15	14	10	25	3	0	78
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	11	17
0	0	1	0	4	21	7	0	0	23	4	0	55
1	0	1	0	4	5	12	4	0	28	4	0	53
1	1	1	0	5	10	11	7	13	33	5	0	79
1	1	3	0	8	24	14	13	10	122	7	0	190
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	3
1	0	1	0	4	8	12	18	0	21	6	0	65
1	0	1	0	4	10	10	10	0	22	6	0	58
1	0	1	0	4	6	15	18	0	21	6	0	66
0	0	1	0	3	8	8	0	0	12	2	0	30
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	3	0	38
19	14	31	1	113	190	214	190	161	633	100	11	1,500

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1983
(Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director Ronald Dunevant

Address Route 4 City Roxboro State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch		0
Berry's Grove		0
Bethel Hill		6
Beulah		0
Ca-Vel		0
Clement		12
Lamberth Memorial		9
Lea Bethel		12
Mill Creek		5
Montwood		0
Mt. Harmony		9
North Roxboro		12
Olive Branch		5
Providence (C)		0
Roxboro		8
Somerset		12
Theresa		17
Timberlake		10
	TOTALS	117

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	21
1	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	23
0	1	22	0	0	3	2	0	40
6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
4	3	0	0	0	0	2	16	30
0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
9	4	15	0	0	0	1	0	38
4	1	0	10	0	0	1	0	28
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	12
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	1	15	1	0	0	1	40	40
7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
12	1	10	0	0	0	6	0	39
58	20	102	31	0	14	20	65	396

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP **YEAR ENDING** 9/30/83
(Month & Day)

Association
BEULAH

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mr. Walter Hamlett

Address
705 Semora Rd. City Roxboro State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
Antioch		36	6	2	23,449	6,536
Baynes		28	.5	.9	22,556	3,688
Berry's Grove		25	19	3	65,136	6,124
Bethany		5			15,591	5,640
Bethel Hill		9	12	3	32,944	10,948
Beulah		34	2	.8	30,366	20,037
Blanch		3			8,635	3,340
Calvary		20	5	2	35,530	3,998
Ca-Vel		70	9	1	84,603	10,936
Clement			13	2	60,032	6,789
Ephesus						
Front Street		14	3	3	14,917	1,318
High View		41	4	1	23,458	6,777
Kerr's Chapel		15	7	3	28,105	11,039
Lamberth Memorial		30	15	4	44,088	77,893
Lea Bethel			2	1	29,790	8,340
Mill Creek			10	10	3,900	50,092
Milton		10	6	6	6,160	657
Montwood		20	3	1	43,766	9,150
Mt. Harmony		100	18	3	85,082	11,083
North Roxboro		83	12	4	81,739	18,854
Old Lea Bethel		25			14,876	2,127
Olive Branch		18	12	2	37,438	12,624
Providence (C)			16	2	61,360	13,365
Providence (P)		44	10	3	69,477	7,375
Rock Grove		12	2	2	25,725	1,100
Roxboro		125	18	2	215,950	36,664
Semora					2,867	578
Shiloh					21,018	1,686
Somerset		110	15	5	87,627	4,513
Theresa		50	5	2	59,513	5,043
Timberlake		40	5	3	42,306	11,790
Westwood					41,853	4,879
Yanceyville, First		20	10	1	53,147	14,925
	TOTALS	987			1,473,365	319,908

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
29,986	3,208	33,195	0	16,511	11,676	0	1,470	9,193	38,852
26,244	323	26,568	0	13,599	0	0	806	11,749	26,154
71,260	0	71,260	0	27,489	0	2,346	4,544	10,005	44,383
21,591	0	21,591	0	12,425	0	0	935	3,039	16,399
43,892	0	43,892	0	15,100	0	0	974	18,354	34,429
50,404	294	50,698	0	14,752	0	16,387	1,329	9,612	42,081
11,965	0	11,965	0	4,045	0	5,453	399	1,555	11,452
39,528	0	39,528	10,000	13,596	18,450	3,195	722	1,934	37,892
95,540	0	95,540	0	23,751	0	25,996	3,145	25,546	78,440
66,821	0	66,821	0	30,259	770	0	2,307	13,198	46,534
16,235	1,644	17,879	0	8,225	0	0	993	9,117	10,110
30,235	0	30,235	0	15,012	0	0	1,418	7,605	24,035
39,144	870	40,014	0	16,610	0	0	1,274	10,005	27,889
51,981	53	52,033	0	19,643	0	0	2,400	20,761	40,644
38,130	30	38,160	4,600	13,297	0	6,276	1,161	19,134	39,868
53,992	190	54,182	0	19,556	3,575	0	2,018	12,500	37,643
6,817	0	6,817	7,139	3,995	0	0	342	8,000	12,337
52,917	0	52,917	6,000	19,463	0	13,440	3,230	13,760	48,895
96,165	1,335	97,500	0	29,349	0	0	6,171	26,519	62,039
100,593	102,898	203,491	0	33,309	0	111,471	3,499	22,951	171,230
170	0	170	0	6,240	0	5,728	473	4,867	17,307
50,062	0	50,062	0	18,007	0	0	1,676	25,444	45,127
74,725	241	74,967	0	26,157	0	0	3,212	36,743	66,112
76,852	1,800	78,652	0	24,492	0	13,382	5,640	24,847	68,361
25,825	0	25,825	0	10,044	0	1,000	913	13,738	25,695
252,614	450	253,064	0	65,163	0	49,287	5,938	73,660	194,048
3,385	0	3,385	0	1,125	146	0	106	1,606	2,983
22,704	0	22,704	0	6,000	4,939	0	278	500	11,718
92,140	4,943	97,083	0	30,932	0	0	2,656	59,502	93,090
64,553	0	64,553	0	26,037	0	2,700	2,131	18,390	49,259
54,096	0	54,096	1,500	19,020	1,900	10,080	2,500	16,500	50,000
46,732	0	46,732	0	17,838	0	5,914	1,467	21,513	46,732
68,073	4,000	72,073	0	23,075	0	0	2,738	36,502	**62,315**
1,775,371	122,279	1,897,652	29,239	624,104	41,456	272,6	6 ,865	588,249	1,585,053

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Hassell Lamm

Address Box 1175 City Roxboro State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Antioch		0	47
Baynes		0	0
Berry's Grove		0	0
Bethany		0	0
Bethel Hill		0	0
Beulah		0	0
Blanch		0	0
Calvary		0	0
Ca-Vel		0	0
Clement		0	0
Ephesus			
Front Street		0	0
High View		0	0
Kerr's Chapel		0	0
Lamberth Memorial		0	0
Lea Bethel		0	0
Mill Creek		0	0
Milton		0	0
Montwood		0	0
Mt. Harmony		0	0
North Roxboro		0	0
Old Lea Bethel		0	0
Olive Branch		0	0
Providence (C)		0	0
Providence (P)		0	318
Rock Grove		0	0
Roxboro		0	0
Semora		0	0
Shiloh		0	0
Somerset		0	0
Theresa		0	0
Timberlake		0	0
Westwood		0	0
Yanceyville, First		0	0
	TOTALS	0	365

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
47	1,656	537	0	238	208	0	0	0	0	924	1,908	3,612
0	125	200	280	271	346	0	0	0	0	406	1,503	1,628
0	12,461	1,953	500	1,188	2,120	0	0	0	0	741	6,503	18,964
0	638	200	100	283	325	0	272	160	135	406	1,881	2,519
0	3,788	600	1,270	1,000	2,452	100	75	0	0	2,495	7,992	11,780
0	931	330	417	265	578	0	475	385	475	107	3,033	3,964
0	300	150	57	102	111	0	0	0	0	288	7,088	1,008
0	1,200	600	0	177	563	0	0	0	0	0	1,340	2,540
0	7,458	999	335	1,093	1,239	0	0	0	0	398	4,066	11,524
0	7,831	1,384	876	707	1,534	0	0	0	0	0	4,501	12,332
	364			126	187						313	677
0	600	500	52	76	314	0	0	0	0	0	942	1,542
0	1,044	200	590	356	454	0	0	0	0	656	2,256	3,300
0	684	400	860	1,021	937	0	0	0	0	1,333	4,551	5,235
0	5,511	1,470	800	400	1,013	0	0	0	0	242	3,925	9,436
0	650	350	670	537	996	0	0	0	0	0	2,553	3,203
0	3,630	660	156	429	1,047	0	385	150	165	707	7,693	2,323
0	125	125	125	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	375	500
0	1,263	411	97	209	432	0	0	0	0	226	1,376	2,640
0	14,027	1,500	1,863	1,538	2,098	0	0	0	0	4,988	11,987	26,014
0	9,723	3,241	194	379	1,594	0	0	0	0	3,048	8,456	18,179
0	200	200	64	129	22	0	0	0	0	0	415	615
0	4,731	700	277	521	995	0	0	0	0	200	1,993	6,724
0	9,889	1,260	1,157	1,018	2,168	0	145	0	100	360	6,208	16,098
318	7,099	2,175	327	509	1,056	0	0	0	0	0	4,067	11,484
0	450	399	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	927	927
0	38,434	5,000	2,522	2,260	6,437	0	0	0	0	270	16,489	54,923
0	70	60	10	63	50	0	133	0	0	0	306	376
0	0	200	200	200	0	0	230	215	215	2,400	3,660	3,660
0	12,057	3,515	1,000	1,002	1,181	0	0	0	0	0	6,698	18,755
0	4,106	1,400	500	779	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	3,729	7,836
0	1,887	1,059	77	487	299	0	0	0	0	554	4,364	6,252
0	2,250	1,136	612	598	812	0	33	0	0	0	3,201	5,451
0	6,033	600	891	1,551	3,553	0	1,086	0	1,209	3	14,926	14,926
365	161,115	33,514	16,873	19,512	36,249	100	2,959	910	2,299	20,752	147,225	295,947

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1983
(Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State North Carolina

Moderator Dr. Donald McKinney

Address 1975 Boston Road City Roxboro State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year
Antioch		0	00	0
Baynes		0	0	0
Berry's Grove		0	0	0
Bethany		0	0	0
Bethel Hill		0	0	0
Beulah		0	0	0
Blanch		0	0	0
Calvary		1	1	0
Ca-Vel		0	0	0
Clement		0	0	0
Ephesus		2		
Front Street		0	0	0
High View		0	0	0
Kerr's Chapel		0	0	0
Lamberth Memorial		0	0	0
Lea Bethel		0	0	0
Mill Creek		0	0	0
Milton		0	0	0
Montwood		0	1	0
Mt. Harmony		0	0	0
North Roxboro		0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel		0	0	0
Olive Brance		0	0	0
Providence (C)		1	1	0
Providence (P)		0	0	0
Rock Grove		0	0	0
Roxboro		0	0	0
Semora		0	0	0
Shiloh		0	0	0
Somerset		0	0	0
Theresa		0	0	0
Timberlake		0	0	0
Westwood		0	0	0
Yanceyville, First		0	0	0
	TOTALS	4	3	0

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									Y=Yes N=No		
No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	G=growing S=stable D=declining	Weekday senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Begin visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
0	0	0	238	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	6	0	0	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	3	0	1,188	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	283	0	N	0	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	1,000	0	N	0	7	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
3	18	0	265	0	R	0	10	1	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	102	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	3	0	177	0	N	0	4	1	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	11	0	1,093	0	R	0	20	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	12	0	707	0	N	0	23	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
		18			N													Y		Y	
0	4	0	76	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	7	0	206	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	[illegible]	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	1,020	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	5	0	400	0	R	9	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	12	0	537	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	7	20	209	0	R	20	5	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	10	6	1,538	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	13	46	379	0	R	0	49	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	2	0	129	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	4	0	521	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	1,018	0	N	0	0	1	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	509	1	R	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	10	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	22	0	2,260	0	R	0	31	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	24	1,002	0	R	0	0	2	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	5	0	750	0	N	0	50	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	20	10	487	4	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	598	0	R	0	0	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
1	22	0	1,551	0	N	0	35	0	D	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
5	197	125	27,243	5		29	393	5													

Roxboro, N.C. 27573

Olympics 84
USA
Airmail 35c

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

SPECIAL
4th CL. RATE

~~[illegible]~~
Library

B
206.9756
M66 be

1984
MINUTES

Beulah Baptist Association
North Carolina

"If My People - - - I Will - - - "

MINUTES
# of the
BEULAH
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

One Hundred Fiftieth Annual Session

Held With
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
and
CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
PROVIDENCE (C) BAPTIST CHURCH
and
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22-23, 1985

Moderator .... Rev. Herbert Brown
Director of Associational Missions.................. Rev. Hassell Lamm

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Calendar of Activities 56
Church Directory 46
Constitution (Association) 7
Constitution (WMU) 44
Executive Committee 6
In Memoriam 42
Map 40
Messengers 14
Proceedings of Annual Session 16

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 38
Annuity Board 35
Appreciation 39
Baptist Children's Homes 26
Baptist Hospital 24
Biblical Recorder 25
Budget 31
Christian Education 28
Church Training 23
Executive Committee 38
Historical 39
Homes for the Aging 29
Mission Committee 37
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 26
Resolutions Committee 39
Seminary Extension 24
Stewardship Committee 30
Sunday School 22
Time, Place and Preacher (Proceeding No. 27) 19
Treasurer 31
Woman's Missionary Union 21

TABLES:

Historical 60
Statistical 62

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... Rev. Herbert Brown 599-1394
Rt. 1, Box 330-E, Roxboro, NC 27573 Theresa
Vice-Moderator .... Rev. Charles Sams 599-2840
Rt. 2, Box 153, Roxboro, NC 27573 Mill Creek
Treasurer.............................Mr. Walter Hamlett 599-3064
705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 Westwood
Assistant Treasurer ....Mrs. Walter Hamlett 599-3064
705 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 Westwood
Clerk ....Rev. Hassell Lamm, Sr. 599-2444
P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573 Westwood

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Dir. .... Rev. Bob Baynard 599-1441
1543 Old Durham Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 Somerset
Church Training Dir..................Rev. Charles Zitzman 599-4685
Rt. 2, Box 30, Roxboro, NC 27573 Montwood
Brotherhood Dir. .... Mr. Michael Shotwell 599-7097
1416 Jackson St., Roxboro, NC 27573 Montwood
WMU Director.......................... Mrs. Inez Rogers 599-6229
220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro
RA Director ....
Chm. of Evangelism .... Dr. Ray Howell, III 599-9184
P.O. Box 345, Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro
Music Director .... Mr. Mark Beasley 599-2676
218 Clayton Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573 North Roxboro

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Dr. Bill Taylor, Rt. 5, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2826 Bethel Hill
Rev. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541 599-6772 Clement
Miss Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-1755
Berry's Grove
Mr. Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 548, Yanceyville, NC 27379 694-4518 Beulah
Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence, NC 27315 388-2955
Providence (C)

CONSTITUTION

Dr. Bill Taylor, Rt. 5, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2826 Bethel Hill
Mr. H. D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-3724 Roxboro
Dr. Harold Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-7500 Mill Creek

MISSIONS

Dr. Bob Brizendine, 532 Virgilina Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-8487
Providence (P)
Rev. Alvin Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 278, Timberlake, NC 27583 364-2459
Berry's Grove
Mr. Fred Fox, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 15, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-1747
North Roxboro
Mrs. Joyce Howell, P.O. Box 345, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-9184 Roxboro
Mrs. Norma Jean Couture, Rt. 5, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-0542 Theresa

MEMORIAL
Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-3872 Roxboro
Mrs. Lillian Burnette, Rt. 1, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-4458 Theresa

NOMINATIONS
Dr. Don McKinney, 1975 Boston Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5416 Cavel
Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-1947 Mill Creek
Rev. Walter Gentry, 1030 Broad Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-8908 Providence (P)

ORDINATIONS
Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2482 North Roxboro
Rev. Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-4016 Olive Branch

PROGRAM
Rev. Charles Sams, Rt. 2, Box 153, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2840 Mill Creek
Mr. Mark Beasley, 218 Clayton Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2676 North Roxboro
Mrs. Odelia Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-8908 Providence (P)
Rev. Jeff Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 37, Prospect Hill, NC 27314 562-3389 Lea Bethel
Rev. Michael Hoyle, Rt. 6, Box 112, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-4766 Calvary

PROPERTY
Mr. Reams Clayton, 221 Madison Blvd., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-7069 Cavel
Mr. Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-1538 Montwood
Mr. Howard Nelson, Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2498 Rock Grove

STEWARDSHIP
Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5366 Lamberth Memorial
Rev. L. W. Burnette, Rt. 1, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-4458 Theresa
Mr. Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-5479 Lamberth Memorial
Mr. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2646 Providence (P)
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-7977 Mill Creek
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-9516 Somerset

TRUSTEES
Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2221 Mt. Harmony
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-7563 Providence (P)
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Rt. 1, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-9501 Theresa
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-6474 Providence (P)
Mr. Mack Ferrell, Rt. 2, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5897 Rock Grove

REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital .... Rev. Wendell Sodergren
106 Oakwood Cr., Danville, VA 24541 804-799-1429 Milton
Children's Homes .... Rev. Dan Phipps
307 Rosewood Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-6513 Westwood
American Bible Society .... Rev. Michael Wright
Rt. 2, Elon College, NC 27244 421-0529 Kerr's Chapel

Annuity Board .... Rev. Stanley Carver
Rt. 6, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5386 High View
Homes for the Aging .... Rev. Talmadge Wilcox
Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence, NC 27315 388-2955 Providence (C)
Christian Education .... Rev. Leonard Watlington
Rt. 4, Box 346B, Danville, VA 24541 804-729-3294 Ephesus
Seminary Extension Director .... Rev. Douglas Baltzegar
Rt. 1, Box 50B, Rougemont, NC 27572 364-2709 Mt. Harmony

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director .... Mrs. Inez Rogers
220 Charles Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-3731 Roxboro
Secretary/Treasurer .... Mrs. Mauralia Buchanan
410 Long Ave., Roxboro, NC 27573 599-6845 Front Street
Baptist Women Director .... Mrs. Marian Whitt
525 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5275 Cavel
Assistant Baptist Women Director .... Mrs. Jean Clayton
P.O. Box 68, Timberlake, NC 27583 599-6091
Acteens Director .... Mrs. Charlotte Good
Rt. 2, Box 114, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-1584 North Roxboro
Assistant Acteens Director .... Mrs. Peggy Hall
P.O. Box 1293, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-4984 Roxboro
Girls in Action Director .... Mrs. Connie Slaughter
Rt. 2, Box 129, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5946 Mill Creek
Assistant Girls in Action Director .... Mrs. Lydia Sumner
P.O. Box 3113, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-9716 North Roxboro
Assistant Mission Friends Director .... Mrs. Sharon Zickafoose
Rt. 1, Box 88M, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5898 Lamberth Memorial
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director ... Mrs. Ellen Melton
Rt. 5, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5678 Bethel Hill
Enlistment/Enlargement Director .... Mrs. Dorothy Clayton
327 Patterson Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-6916
Centennial Celebration Co-Chairmen
Mrs. Nina Welch, Rt. 1, Box 46, Rougemont, NC 27572 364-2454
Mt. Harmony
Mrs. Janice Murray, 437 Halifax Road, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-5425

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSIST TEAM

Adults .... Mrs. Arlene Hicks
Rt. 1, Box 706, Timberlake, NC 27583 599-4428 Somerset
Youth .... Miss Bunny Smith
1620 Brentwood Court, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-9670 Somerset
Children .... Mrs. Lydia Sumner
P.O. Box 3113, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-9716 North Roxboro
Preschool .... Mrs. Jane Sams
Rt. 2, Box 131, Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2840 Mill Creek

Outreach Director .... Mrs. Betsy Crews
Rt. 3, Box 482, Roxboro, NC 27573 364-2521 Somerset

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Brown
Fred Fox, Sr.
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

ANTIOCH .... Rachel Cates, 127 Allgood St., Roxboro 27573
Martha Ashley, 754 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
BAYNES ...... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3, Box 212, Burlington 27215
Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Rt. 3, Mebane 27302
BERRY'S GROVE . . Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro 27573
BETHANY .... Bradsher Huff, Rt. 2, Virgilina, VA 24598
Clayton Rhew, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
BETHEL HILL .... Thomas Humphries, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Connie Hopkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
BEULAH ....Clyde Everett, P.O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27379
Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
BLANCH .... Hulon Webster, Rt. 1, Box 42, Blanch 27212
James Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212
CALVARY......................Moses Shepard, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573
Huel Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573
CA-VEL ....Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston, Roxboro 27573
Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573
CLEMENT.................. Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Earl Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
EPHESUS
FRONT STREET . . Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573
Jesse Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
HIGH VIEW .... Thomas F. Puryear, Jr.
Rt. 3, Box 37B, Virgilina, VA 24598
C. H. Puryear, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 117, Roxboro 27573
KERR'S CHAPEL... Mrs. Martha Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
Mr. William Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL........ Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
LEA BETHEL ....Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231
Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
MILL CREEK .... Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Box 130, Roxboro 27573
Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573
MILTON
MONTWOOD ....Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573
Rosemary Harris, Rt. 5, Box 202, Roxboro 27573
MT. HARMONY ... James Fogleman, 1211 Oxford Rd., Roxboro 27573
James Morris, Rt. 3, Box 189, Roxboro 27573

NORTH ROXBORO .... Fred Fox, Rt. 2, Box 15, Roxboro 27573
Joe Roberson, 1313 Griles St., Roxboro 27573
OLD LEA BETHEL .... James Ball, Rt. 1, Box 477, Mebane 27302
Ray Briggs, Rt. 1, Box 117, Yanceyville 27379
OLIVE BRANCH .... H. C. Young, Sr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
PROVIDENCE (C) .... Wilbur Farthing
Rt. 1, Box 207, Providence 27315
Nance Wiley, Rt. 1, Box 211, Providence 27315
PROVIDENCE (P) .. Edward Young, 1017 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573
Reggie Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573
ROCK GROVE .... Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Rufus Slaughter, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
ROXBORO .... H. D. Young, P.O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573
Mason Crews, Jr., P.O. Box 353, Roxboro 27573
SEMORA .... Mrs. Carolin Winstead, P.O. Box 6, Semora 27343
SHILOH .... Clyde Willis, Milton 27305
Roger Bland, Semora 27305
SOMERSET
THERESA .... Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Eugene Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
TIMBERLAKE
WESTWOOD .. Mrs. Fannie B. Loftis, 1118 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573
Mrs. Sophie Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 270, Roxboro 27573
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST .... Eugene Rudd
P.O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
David Shatterly, Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

Constitution

Beulah Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: Promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (One Year) terms, in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceeding moderator. The outgoing clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second invitation.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association, and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorom of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and Committee Chairman to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the Associational Officers shall appear in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution , enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assist him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the program committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee and Administrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BY-LAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are: General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BY-LAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BY-LAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work, through the Associational Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods, and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future, and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BY-LAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BY-LAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the association, and any other ministers the ordaining church request. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers--one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Christian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members--two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the treasurer and assistant treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems--local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; W.M.U. Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the By-Laws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three lay persons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the association to the Executive Committee and the association in annual session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principle function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committe on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and By-Laws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Consitution is intended.

BY-LAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitations for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BY-LAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BY-LAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in **Guidelines for Officers and Committees**.

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BY-LAW XII - Amendments of By-Laws

The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BY-LAW XIII

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous By-Laws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

Messengers

ANTIOCH: Margie Garrett, Lucille Buchanan, Joyce Berry, Nina McDonald, Jennie Lou Rogers

BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. M. L. Green, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Annie Kimbro

BERRY'S GROVE: Mrs. Lucille Sartin, Mrs. Alma Berry, Mr. Thomas Crabtree, Mrs. Coma Crabtree, Mrs. Edna Moize

BETHANY: Prudie Day, Mary Newton, Ann Newton, Mozelle Oakley, Irene Mangum

BETHEL HILL: Lucy Boswell, Cathy Taylor

BEULAH: Mrs. Addie Cook, Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Clyde Wagner, Neal Bowes, Herman Loyd, Mrs. Norma Parsons, Clint Mooney

BLANCH: Lila Powell, Judy Bradner, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, Mae Matthews, Lila Webster, Hulon Webster, J. R. Bradner

CALVARY: Mrs. Michael Hoyle, Mr. & Mrs. Roby T. Epps

CA-VEL: Mrs. Lida McKinney, Mrs. Hulda Day, Mrs. Peggy Wilkerson, Mrs. Ethel Russell, Mr. & Mrs. Norman Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. Sanford Long, Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Grasty

CLEMENT: Hassel Rudder, Earl Newton, John Newton, Mrs. Rachel Newton, Mrs. Rachel Moize, Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Wardell Breeze

EPHESUS: C. J. Wilson, Louese Wilson, James Clark, Lillian Clark, Lorene Shotwell, Wayne Shotwell, Lois Conner, Paul Conner, Alene Pulliam

FRONT STREET: Mr. & Mrs. T. O. Dudley, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Porterfield

HIGH VIEW: Talmadge Whitlow, Charlie Mae Whitlow, Louise Lowery, Susie Vaughan

KERR'S CHAPEL: Earl Simmons, Mrs. Eugenia Pattillo, Elbridge Boswell, Mrs. Lessie Rainey

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Louise Brewer, Estelle Cox, Rose Long, Rachel Long, Charles Long, Kate Long

LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Nettie Solomon

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Alma Tingen, Wallace Tingen, Mrs. Jane Sams, Mrs. Ruth Graville

MILTON: Philip Woicikowfski, Aldine Woicikowfski, Melvin Cuslerm

MONTWOOD: Clyde Kerley, Jewell Wrenn, Berkley Shotwell, Evelyn Shotwell

MT. HARMONY: Mr. & Mrs. Don Burna, Mrs. Betty Rockwell, Mr. & Mrs. John Henry Walker, Mr. & Mrs. Hulon Welch, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Yancey

NORTH ROXBORO: Mrs. Lydie Sumner, Mrs. Ila Dunn, Mark Beasley, Fred Fox, Charles Sparks, Mrs. Mildred Sparke

OLD LEA BETHEL: Mr. Odie Cates, Mr. Philip Wade, Mr. Warren Wade, Mrs. Nellie Wade

OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Mr. Thomas Reagan, Mrs. Mary Murray, Mr. Stuart Poole, Mrs. Ruth Dean, Mr. Perry Melton

PROVIDENCE (C): Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Mrs. Hazel Goodson, Mr. Edgar Carroll, Mrs. Annie Lea Carroll

PROVIDENCE (P): Mr. Rupert Jones, Mr. Arch Walker, Mrs. Mary W. Walker, Mrs. Janie Y. Murray, Herman Gentry, Jr.

ROCK GROVE: Mrs. Hazel Long, Mrs. Velma Yarboro

ROXBORO: Earl Wilson, Mrs. J. J. Woody, Mrs. Mary Baynes, Dolian Harris, Mrs. Blanche Hicks, Mrs. Vallie Lunsford

SEMORA: Miss Mary H. Taylor, Mrs. Nell Allen, Mrs. T. S. Allen

SHILOH: Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Mrs. Monroe Myers, Mrs. Evon Myers, Mrs. Dot Willis

SOMERSET: Alma Moore, Casey Beaver, Inez Phelps, Theresa Jordan

THERESA: Thelma Clayton, Norma J. Couture, Ernest Clayton, Annie Clayton

WESTWOOD: Sophie Thomas, Blannie Holeman, Audrey Thomas, Fannie Bell Loftis, Mrs. Hassell Lamm, Mr. Walter Hamlett, Mrs. Walter Hamlett

YANCEYVILLE, FIRST: Eugene Rudd, Nancy Rudd, Mattie Hooper

The following ministers were registered: L. W. Burnette, Doug Baltzegar, Larry McCracken, Herman Absher, George Rumney, William Taylor, Wendell Sodergren, Dan Phipps, Ben Berry, Michael Wright, Charles D. Zitzman, Howard Von Wood, Hassell Lamm, Stanley Carver, Michael Hoyle, Robert Brizendine, Buddy Hall, Ray N. Howell, III, Walter Gentry, Jeff Rogers, Herbert Brown, David Rogers, L. L Watlington, Alvin Morgan.

Proceedings

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 23, 1984

1. Mr. Russell Dixon led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 324 "Higher Ground." Rev. Alvin Morgan, pastor of Berry's Grove, led in prayer.

2. The One Hundred Fiftieth Annual Meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Dr. Donald McKinney.

A motion was made by Rev. Hassell Lamm that the messengers registered and those who would register constitute the association. The motion was seconded and carried.

The program committee, composed of Rev. Charlie Sams, Mr. Mark Beasley, Mrs. Odelia Gentry, Rev. Jeff Rogers & Rev. Michael Hoyle, moved the adoption of the program for the order of business. The motion passed.

3:30 Registration
3:50 Prelude
4:00 Hymn No. 324 .... "Higher Ground"
Opening Prayer .... Rev. Alvin Morgan (Berry's Grove)
4:05 Call to Order
Report of Registration Committee
Report of Order of Business
4:10 Welcome
4:15 Historical Reflection .... Rev. Ron Boswell (Clement)
Monologue .... Dr. Ray Howell (Roxboro)
4:30 Hymn No. 376 ...."Have Faith in God"
4:35 Business Period
Appointment of Committees
Adoption of Book of Reports................. Rev. Hassell Lamm
Stewardship Committee ....Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)
Treasurer's Report .... Mr. Walter Hamlett (Westwood)
Adoption of Budget ... Rev. Herman Absher (Lamberth Memorial)
Miscellaneous Business
4:50 Hymn No. 388 .... "Am I Soldier of the Cross"
4:55 Memorial Service
5:05 WMU Report ....Mrs. Inez H. Rogers (Roxboro)
5:15 Special Music .... Providence Church (C)
5:20 Annual Sermon .... Dr. Ray Howell (Roxboro)
5:50 The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Hymn No. 304 ...."Send the Light"
Opening Prayer .... Rev. Wendell Sodergren (Milton)
Recognition of New Pastors
Appreciation Committee Report
7:10 Recognition of Special Guests
7:15 Historical Reflection: Media Presentation........ Clement Church

7:35 Special Music .... Beulah Church Choir
7:40 Message .... Dr. Roy Smith
(acting General Secretary-Treasurer, BSC)
8:10 Benediction .... Rev. Mike Hoyle (Calvary)

3. Rev. Buddy Hall, interim pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to Beulah Church for the One Hundred Fiftieth annual meeting.

4. Rev. Ron Boswell gave a brief reflection of the history of Beulah Association as he introduced the monologue. He challenged Beulah Association to remember her heritage and the impact the association had on missions. **The Blessing of Beulah**, history of Beulah Association was written by Ron Boswell and is now for sale at $6 per copy.

The historical tour organized by Rev. Ron Boswell and Mr. M. Q. Plumblee for Saturday, October 27 is to begin at the Roxboro Baptist Church at 8:30 a.m. and end around 4:00 p.m.

A monologue on the life of area missionary Elias Dodson was given by Dr. Ray Howell, III.

6. Mr. Russell Dixon led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 376 "Have Faith in God."

7. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator: (1) Resolutions Committee: Dr. Bob Brizendine & Rev. Michael Wright; (2) Place & Preacher Committee: Rev. Charlie Sams, Rev. Larry McCracken and Rev. Herbert Brown; (3) Appreciation Committee: Mrs. Priscilla Morgan and Mrs. Bessie Pixley.

Rev. Hassell Lamm presented the Book of Reports and moved it be adopted as information. The motion passed.

The Stewardship Report was presented by Rev. Herman Absher who moved the adoption of the report. Rev. Absher challenged the churches to increase their giving by some percentage point for the next fifteen years. The motion passed.

The treasurer's report was given by Mr. Walter Hamlett and moved that it be adopted. It was seconded and passed.

8. Mr. Russell Dixon led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 388 "Am I a Soldier of the Cross."

9. Rev. Charles Zitzman led the Memorial Service.

10. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Inez H. Rogers.

11. The special music was presented by the Providence (Caswell) Church Choir under the direction of Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox. They sang "Give Me That Old Time Religion" and "What a Wonderful Savior."

12. The Annual Sermon was delivered by Dr. Ray Howell, III, pastor of Roxboro Baptist Church. Scripture was taken from Joshua 24:1-13. The sermon topic was "The People of Beulah." Dr. Howell said, "the people of Beulah have been a cooperative, committed and consecrated people." He challenged us to recommit ourselves, our family, our church and our association to serve God who has been with us for one hundred fifty years. The October 11, 1845 issue of **The Biblical Recorder** printed these words: "Beulah Association bids fair to become, if indeed it is not already such, the most efficient and business-like Association in the State."

13. The benediction and blessing for the food was given by Rev. Buddy Hall.

14. Mr. Russell Dixon led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 304 "Send the Light."

Rev. Wendell Sodergren (Milton) led in prayer.

New pastors recognized were Rev. & Mrs. Alvin Morgan, Berry's Grove; Rev. Stanley Carver, High View; and Dr. David Rogers, Semora.

The Appreciation Committee Report was given by Mrs. Bessie Pixley.

15. Mrs. Cleo Perry from Meredith College expressed her appreciation for the support of Beulah Association to higher education. Other special guests were Mrs. Claude Gaddy, Raleigh and Larry High from **The Biblical Recorder**.

16. A media presentation by the Clement Church was given on the beginning of Beulah to the present day. Narration was by Rev. Ron Boswell.

17. Mr. Russell Dixon led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 269 "Blessed Assurance."

Rev. Ron Boswell introduced the speaker for the evening, Dr. Roy Smith.

18. Special music was given by Mike Cobb of Beulah Church who sang a solo "Sweet Beulah Land." The Beulah Church Choir sang "All I Need" and "Just a Closer Walk with Thee," directed by Norma Parson.

19. Dr. Roy Smith (acting General Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention) brought the evening message. Scripture was taken from Hebrews 12:1. He said in looking back we can be proud of our heritage but in looking forward Baptists must be equal to the faith to meet the challenges of our day.

20. Rev. Michael Hoyle, Calvary, pronounced the benediction and we were adjourned.

The attendance was 217 the first day.

Wednesday Morning, October 24

CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

9:45 Registration
9:50 Prelude
10:00 Hymn No. 393 .... "Onward, Christian Soldiers"
Opening Prayer .... Rev. Stanley Carver (High View)
10:05 Call to Order
Welcome
10:10 Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions
10:20 Sunday School Report .... Rev. Bob Baynard (Somerset)
10:30 "ACTS" Report .... Dr. Ray Howell (Roxboro)
10:40 Business Period
Registration Committee Report
Report of Preacher and Place Committee
Election and Installation of Officers
Resolutions Committee Report
10:50 Hymn No. 265 .... "God of Grace and God of Glory"
10:55 Special Music .... Mrs. Joan Baynard (Somerset)
11:00 Doctrinal Sermon .... Dr. Don McKinney (Cavel)
11:30 Historical Reflection
A Tribute to Stephen Pleasant

12:00 Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch

21. Mr. Russell Dixon led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 393 "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

Rev. Stanley Carver (High View) led the opening prayer.

22. Dr. Don McKinney, Moderator, called the Wednesday Morning session to order.

Rev. Ron Boswell welcomed the messengers and visitors to the second day of the annual meeting and to the church where the second annual meeting of the Beulah Baptist Association was held and where Stephen Pleasant is buried.

23. Dr. Leonard Gerald, representing the Baptist Children's Homes, was recognized.

Dr. Ray Howell thanked Rev. Ron Boswell for the work he did on the history of Beulah Association and compiling it into a book, **The Blessing of Beulah**. Only 2,000 copies were printed.

Dr. Howell reminded us of the heritage tour on Saturday morning.

24. Rev. Bob Baynard gave the Sunday School report and moved that it be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Bob Baynard presented the Associational Sunday School Standard of Excellence award to the Director of Missions, Rev. Hassell Lamm.

25. The Church Training Report was given by Rev. Charles Zitzman (Montwood). He made a motion it be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.

26. The ACTS (American Christian Television System) report was given by Dr. Ray Howell. He reported the cable operator is ready to put ACTS on the air, however, $10,000 is needed to purchase the necessary equipment to get it on the air. Dr. Bob Brizendine brought a recommendation from the Missions Committee and Stewardship Committee jointly recommending that the Beulah Baptist Association support the ministry of ACTS in our area by a contribution of $2,000 to help the local board provide the necessary equipment. We further recommend that the churches be requested to have a special offering or appeal and send their contributions to the Association designated for this purpose. The motion was seconded and passed.

27. The registration committee reported 127 in attendance today.

The Preacher and Place Committee report was given by Rev. Charlie Sams and on behalf of the Committee a motion was made that Tuesday's session meet at Providence (Caswell) on October 22 and at Antioch the second day, Wednesday, October 23. Rev. Leonard Watlington (Ephesus) to preach the annual sermon and Rev. Michael Wright (Kerr's Chapel) alternate. Dr. Bill Taylor (Bethel Hill) to preach the doctrinal sermon and Rev. Doug Baltzegar (Mt. Harmony) alternate. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Herbert Brown (Theresa) presented the Officers and Standing Committees as printed in the Book of Reports and on behalf of the Nominating Committee moved they be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Hassell Lamm led the prayer of commitment.

The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Dr. Bob Brizendine

(Providence P) and he moved the adoption of the resolution on Christian Citizenship and the resolution on the contributions of women. The motion was seconded and carried.

WHEREAS Jesus said he had come "to preach good news to the poor, to proclaim release to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty those who are oppressed," and in another setting, Jesus called on his people to love their neighbors as themselves,

AND WHEREAS today much can be done by government, expressing the will of the people, to meet the needs of our neighbors -- the poor, the captives, the blind, the oppressed,

AND WHEREAS in a democracy, Christians must share responsibility for the actions of their government, just as they are responsible for their individual activities,

AND WHEREAS those we elect can have a great impact -- for good or for bad -- on the weak, the hurting, and the poor in our land,

AND WHEREAS Jesus said, "inasmuch as you have done it unto one of the least of these my brothers, you have done it unto me,"

BE IT RESOLVED, that we urge all registered voters to prayerfully consider the candidates and the issues, and to vote on November 6,

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we reaffirm the basics of responsible Christian citizenship: to be informed, register, vote, and remember the needs of others.

WHEREAS women were last at the cross and first at the tomb of Jesus,

AND WHEREAS it was to women that the news of the resurrection was first given and they were made bearers of the glad tidings,

AND WHEREAS the strength of our mission education, mission support, and mission action have come largely through the leadership of the Woman's Missionary Union,

AND WHEREAS the Beulah Baptist Association has been blessed by the ministry of God-called women such as Emma Humphries Blalock, Carol Leigh Humphries, Ella Sue Gravitte, and countless others,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting in its 150th annual session, acknowledges with deep gratitude the contributions of women to the cause of Christ, and affirms that God calls all Christians to be his ministers.

28. Mr. Russell Dixon led the congregation in singing Hymn No. 265 "God of Grace and God of Glory."

29. The special music was rendered by Mrs. Joan Baynard (Somerset) "I'll Tell It Now" accompanied by Sandy Brady.

30. Dr. Don McKinney delivered the doctrinal sermon on "The Responsibility of The Elect of God." The responsibility is to receive God's revelation, reflect God's will and to reveal God's will to the world. Scripture was taken from Col. 3:12-14 and Eph. 5:1-2. Dr. McKinney said Beulah Baptist Association was established on the principle of missions. The motivation for missions is Christ-like love.

31. The special service at the grave of Stephen Pleasant paid tribute to

the life of one who meant so much to all of us. Rev. Ron Boswell led the roll call of churches that had ever belonged to Beulah Association. A person representing each church placed a flower or a piece of greenery into a basket at the foot of the grave. Harriet Clayton artistically arranged each piece into a lovely floral arrangement.

32. The concluding prayer of thanksgiving and the blessing for the noon meal was led by Dr. Ray Howell.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU Emphasis for 1983-84 *Partnership in Prayer and Ministry* is designed to help WMU members to:

1. Understand the partnership nature of missions in relation to prayer and ministry;
2. By undergirding Bold Mission Thrust through sustained, informed praying; and
3. To respond to opportunities for mission action and personal witnessing.

The Watchword for year "Be persistent in prayer . . . " reminds us that the Lord does not expect us to minister in our own strength. As we draw closer to the Lord through prayer, we will gain the strength, wisdom and ability needed for ministry in our homes, our community and the world.

Some of the ministries WMU has been involved in this year are:

September 30 - October 2 -- Five ladies attended Dayspring at Ridgecrest.

October	The Acteens visited Campbell University, the Leader Manual was taught.
November	Associational Acteens Roundup, The Foreign Mission study was taught, Mission Education Training Lab in Lexington.
December	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, money to provide Christmas gifts for inmates at Correctional Center.
January	Mission Friends Leader Manual taught.
February	Focus on WMU, The Home Mission study.
March	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Seven ladies attended the annual meeting in Fayetteville. Acteens Big A Training.
April	The Beulah Association Annual Meeting was held at Beulah Church. Missionary Kid Carmen Hood White related her experience as a MK growing up in Thailand. All age-levels attended.
May	GAs had a Missions Fair. Beulah Association observed the Sesquicentennial Celebration.
June	A Prayer Retreat was held at North Roxboro Church. Ten ladies attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest. The age-level Manuals were taught.
July	Twenty-four Acteens attended the National Acteens Conference in Fort Worth, Texas.
August	WMU Workshop at Caraway Conference Center. GA Dad-Pastor Picnic, Roxboro Baptist Church.

September The Leadership Conference was held at Mt. Harmony Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Inez Rogers, WMU Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The major emphasis of the Associational Sunday School Team for 1983-84, has been primarily the Sunday School Enrollment/Enlargement Campaign. This was carried out with the aid of the Sunday School Board of the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Sunday School Department with them supplying the bulk of expense money and all the printed materials. The total expense for the Association and participating churches was $1,131.16. But the results were greater:

ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN INFORMATION

Sept. 13, 1983	15 churches	78 people	**Kick-Off Banquet**
Nov. 7, 1983	13 churches	31 people	**Prep. I Meeting** (Pastors, S. S. Directors)
Feb. 13, 1984	11 churches	128 people	**Prep. II Meeting** (10 pastors, 9 S.S. Directors, committee people)
Mar. 12, 1984	9 churches	68 people	**Prep. III Meeting** (8 pastors, 9 S.S. Directors, people from other 3 committees)
Mar. 31, 1984	10 churches	10 pastors, 9 Sunday School Directors 10 Guest Directors, 10 others	
April 2, 1984	Breakfast - 30	9 pastors	
April 3, 1984	Breakfast - 28	8 pastors	
April 4, 1984	Breakfast - 29	9 pastors	

3,478 prospects were found

High Attendance goal was 1,823 with 1,740 in attendance.

September 10, 1984 Evaluation comments were made at the Follow-Up Meeting indicating:

Visitation had increased
Records System were better organized
Enrollments and attendance were higher
Start of new classes and departments were up

At the Associational level to train and help meet the need as viewed by the Guest Directors for each church, several workshops have been scheduled for the year ahead.

The first one was the "So Send I You" Clinic on Visitation. Eighteen churches were represented with 109 people attending.

The highest point for the Assist team was to earn the Associational Standard for Sunday School. Most of our Team attended Ridgecrest. The rest attended the Mini-Conferences at Caraway. We will continue to train so as to be able to give efficient help to those churches desiring and requesting it.

ASSIST TEAM:
Adult: Arlene Hicks
Youth: Bunny Smith
Children: Lydia Sumner
Preschool: Jane Sams
Outreach Director: Betsy Crews

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Baynard
Associational Assist Leader

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential church leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training Program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity & Organization, and skill development (in performing the function of a New Testament church).

During this past year Church Training in our Beulah Association:

1. Sent Rev. Charles D. Zitzman to Key Leadership Conference.
2. Sponsored a banquet and materials introduction meeting. Our Church Training State of North Carolina Team conducted the presentation and assisted in paying for the event. Twelve of our churches consisting of forty representatives attended.
3. Promoted Southern Baptist Convention Doctrinal Study through our Beulah Baptist Association Newsletter.
4. Church Training Team attended Church Training Leadership Workshop at Caraway.

Some of the goals set by our associational Church Training Council are:

1. Seek to enroll as many churches as possible in 1984-85.
2. Send Church Training Team to Caraway for training in January.
3. Inventory and make known the 'Equipping Centers' in our associational office.
4. Endeavor to have a 'Youth Night.'
5. Seek direction by prayer and interest on 'M' Night in association.

To strengthen the Church Training programs of our association and to begin new programs and groups we have an excellent Church Training Council. Let me introduce those elected to serve for the coming year.

Rev. Charles D. Zitzman	Church Training Director
Clyde Everette	Adult
Rev. Charlie Sams	Youth
Pat Zitzman	Children

We are available to serve the churches of Beulah Association. Please let us help you by informing us of the particular training needs of your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles D. Zitzman, Director

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT
Beulah Baptist Association -- 1984

Look at what God has given us and what He is doing with it through us and for us . . . Our Baptist Hospital.

Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients, treated 211,547 outpatients, cared for 31,930 emergency room visits, performed 700 open heart operations and did 20 kidney transplants.

Quality care advanced through development of a new procedure by neurosurgeons for treating head injuries that resulted in the hospital having the lowest mortality rate, with this kind of injury, in the world. Improvement in Perinatal Care has resulted in a lower infant mortality rate and has a 15% reduction in the number of babies admitted to the intensive care nursery. New non-surgical treatments for ruptured discs and kidney stones offers greater relief for patients with these conditions.

The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastoral programs now under the new director Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs. Chaplains made over 33,000 hospital related visits and over 20,000 hours of counseling was provided at its centers in Winston Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte. The Cooperative Program provided $515,556 for this program and the North Carolina Mission Offering provided $351,801. Four hundred eighteen (418) families were given financial aid to help pay their bills from these funds.

The trustees, staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are grateful to Baptist Churches for their continuing support. God has opened a door of service and blessing for Beulah Baptists and North Carolina Baptist Churches and let us never forget that the more we give to Baptist Hospital the more we and others are blessed and the more our love is expressed to our God.

Respectfully submitted,
Talmadge Wilcox

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

As Beulah Baptist Center begins its third year of operation, plans call for **three** courses to be offered during the fall and spring. Dr. Robert Brizendine will be teaching **Studies in Psalms** in preparation for January Bible Study. **New Testament Survey, Part III - Acts through Revelation** will be offered during the fall. **The Minister's Wife** or **Educational Ministry in the Church** will be taught in the Spring by Laura Baltzegar.

In 1982-1983 one course was offered. In 1983-84 two courses were offered. Fifteen students enrolled the first year and twenty-three students enrolled the second year. We have added four certified teachers and more are being added each year.

Beulah Baptist Center is one of almost four hundred such centers across the United States. Most of them are operated locally by a Baptist association. Each center is affiliated with the Seminary Extension Department, an arm of the six Southern Baptist seminaries. The Seminary Extension Department is part of the Seminary External Education Division, housed in the Southern Baptist Convention building in Nashville, Tennessee. In addition to the network of centers, The Seminary Extension Department also offers most of its courses through correspondence. We now have three new courses available: **The Holy Spirit** (BS6), **Studies in Psalms** (OT 0121), and **Leading a Music Ministry in A Smaller Church** (CM 0271).

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Baltzegar, SE Director

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

History was made last year when the **Biblical Recorder**, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the **Recorder** moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February, 1912, the **Recorder** moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July, 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the Capital City. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the **Recorder** is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the **Biblical Recorder** is the Lord's business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the **Recorder** is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For the third consecutive year, subscription rates will **NOT** be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 percent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates but now that the rates have moderated some (they are still 80 per cent higher than 1981) and the new **Biblical Recorder** Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptists need a source of news that can be trusted to present facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The **Biblical Recorder** does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful **Recorder** reader" sounds like an impossible dream but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the **Biblical Recorder** the best state Baptist paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS RALEIGH AREA FAMILY SERVICES CENTER

The primary purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is to minister to children and families who need the services we offer. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families. To help accomplish this goal, several programs have been developed:

- -- Co-planning - a particular service offering family/individual counseling.
- -- Emergency Care - a distinctive service in immediate temporary shelter from one to ninety days for school-age children and youth.
- -- Foster Care - for pre-schoolers and other children needing a close, one-to-one relationship with adults.
- -- Group Care - campus living with supportive services readily available, such as recreation, crafts, education, medical care, worship opportunities, and social work services.
- -- Maternity Care - to assist the expectant unwed mother in making realistic plans for herself and her baby.
- -- Therapeutic Camping - an outdoor setting where troubled male children and youth can learn problem-solving techniques in a group setting.

All of these services are available through the Raleigh Area Family Services Center, with offices located at 2600 New Bern Avenue, Raleigh, N.C. 27610. The area served by the Raleigh Area Family Services Center includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren Counties.

We appreciate the opportunities to share Baptist Children's Homes' services with people in the churches and communities. We also welcome the help others give us when they share the story and ministry of Baptist Children's Homes.

Thank you Baptists for your faithful support for nearly one hundred years of child care.

J. Leonard Gerrald, Director of Raleigh Area Family Services Center
Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Public Relations

Respectfully submitted,
Dan Phipps

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS, 1984

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E.T.", was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we **could** continue our witness forever. We know that we **should** plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us **can** participate in permanent support of our particular Baptists interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as $25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually $1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year -- forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gift was $100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the Trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling $300 to be placed in the Trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day." Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E. T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptists of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the Foundation a total of $953,000, an increase of almost a million dollars each year! Income earned by trusts -- income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants -- was over $534,000 last year. A half-million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth!

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work -- forever! The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

INFORMATION FOR PREPARATION OF HIGHER CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS, 1984

YOUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

Campbell - Chowan - Gardner-Webb - Mars Hill - Meredith - Wake Forest - Wingate

WHY BAPTIST COLLEGES?

In a special study, adopted by the Council on Christian Higher Education, the Baptist college was described as **a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity**; and **a place where life continues and futures are shaped**.

That same report says Baptist colleges are **worth what they cost** because they offer:

1. A good, comprehensive educational experience.
2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and loving concern.
3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
5. Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal and intellectual growth are encouraged.
6. The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
7. The motivation to develop a Christian world-view for facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals to Christian thought.

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

AN ANNIVERSARY YEAR

The year 1984 marks the 150th anniversary for Wake Forest University. Equally significant, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina celebrates 150 years of involvement and partnership in Christian education. It all began in 1834, when the Convention was only four years old.

Another milestone in 1984 is the 40th birthday of the Council on Christian Higher Education, a model of church/college cooperation in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers and the gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continue to attend.

Please continue to favor us with your people, your gifts and your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Watlington

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS ON BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Through many special individuals, blessings of great significance are coming to the Baptist Retirement Homes.

Through this annual report, I want to share with you some of the events and activities that are blessing the lives of residents through the special people who are giving unselfishly of themselves to the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes. Heading the list of special people are you -- North Carolina Baptists. From October, 1983 - April, 1984, you gave 26.3% of the Homes total income through your Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions Offering and special gifts. This support covered 77% of the Homes' benevolent care ministry. Benevolent care projections for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984, are running at about $1,000,000. Mission gifts, it appears, will fall short of the need by some $250,000. During the 1983 fiscal year, mission support was $306,000 less than the need. Currently, approximately 40% of the residents in the five Homes are able to cover their full cost of care. Ten percent of the Nursing Care residents underwite their full cost of care. As you can see, your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. The 1983 change in the Homes' Cooperative Program allocation greatly added to the support which you have given. May I add that your prayer support, your personal encouragement and visits are also greatly appreciated because they mean so much to the residents, staff, and to the ongoing effective ministry of the Homes.

To effectively operate a $3.2 million ministry takes a diverse group of individuals looking from many different perspectives at financing, planning, upkeep, development, etc. One special group of these individuals are the Trustees whom you have elected. These 20 individuals are your voice in the overall operations of the Homes' ministry. Numerous major decisions have been made by the Board in the last several months. These decisions have launched a Capital Funds Campaign -- "A Call to Remember . . .," revised admission policies, secured consulting services to review the total operations of the Homes. Members of the Trustees are comprising a Search Committee to locate my successor upon my retirement in October, 1985. The Board's expectations of the SunHealth's consultants are coming to reality and many recommendations are being considered to provide the Homes' ministry in more effective ways. In an effort to more effectively depict the ministry which the Homes are rendering, the Trustees voted to change the Homes' name to the Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C., Inc. The name change was approved by the Convention during the 1983 session. I'm grateful for each of our Trustees. They are rendering an invaluable service and ministry to older adults through their commitment to the ministry of the Retirement Homes.

Operating expenses for the Homes' ministry increased approximately 3% during the 1983 fiscal year. Currently, expenses are running 3.6% ahead of the same period last year. The 220 Baptist Homes' employees are responsible for such a modest increase. They are truly a special part of the Homes' ministry with older persons. Faithful staff members and their dedication to the Homes and the residents add an important plus as the Homes minister with older persons.

During the past months, another group of important people have come together for a special purpose and work in the life of the Retirement Homes. For the first time in the Homes' history, a state-wide Capital Fund Campaign has been undertaken. Fred Lovette, retired President and Chairman of the Board for Holly Farms, has given unselfishly of his time to pull together key leaders across North Carolina to formulate an Advisory Team and leadership people to raise $2½ million through the "A Call To Remember . . ." Campaign. Through the efforts of Fred and many other individuals, many new friends have been made. Gifts to the "A Call To Remember . . ." Campaign are going to be used to renovate and update the Hayes Home facility. Plans include a new kitchen facility, support facilities for the Nursing Care Unit, and improvements to the grounds of the Hayes Home Campus.

In closing, we must realize that long-term care of older persons means just that. Life expectancy figures indicate that the Homes can anticipate providing approximately 8 years of care for 80 year old residents. Also, the growing segment of our population is the 65 plus group. I feel that as Baptists we want to be on the cutting edge of an effectively ministry with this growing group of individuals. Through your continued support, the work of Trustees and the continued effective service of the staff, we can be and must be the hope for many older people in our state. I trust your support and encouragement will grow in proportion to the needs that we have as a ministry with older persons. Our doors are always open to your visits, calls and inquiries for admissions, etc. Please let us hear from you that together we might work to be an effective ministry for our Lord.

The Homes' 33 year heritage has been marked by the deepest concern and the most genuine of Christian love for the older persons who have made their "homes" in the Baptist Retirement Homes. Our mission is challenging as we endeavor to meet the growing needs of our older population. Truly, our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and the love and support that you give us as North Carolina Baptists.

William A. Poole
President
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc.

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The association sponsored a stewardship conference, April, 1984, with 15 pastors present. Dr. Talmage Williams of the Stewardship Department of our Baptist State Convention led the conference. It was in this conference that help in planning church budgets as requested. As a result, a Church Budget Seminar was held May 17, 1984. The pastors and budget committee members of every church in the association were invited. There were 28 persons present for the Seminar, led by Dr. Talmage Williams.

Your associational stewardship committee chairman attended the State Convention Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May of 1984.

Total budget offerings of the churches this year was $1,993,524. Our churches contributed $34,889 for the support of associational missions. The churches contributed $179,815 for the support of missions through the Cooperative Program. We encourage each church to grow in giving.

Whereas, we suggest, once again, that we seek to attain the following goals:

1. Total church receipts 5% increase.
2. Associational receipts .5 to 2% increase.
3. 100% of churches in our association increasing the percentage of their budget giving to support associational missions.
4. Mission support through the Cooperative Program 1% increase, with 100% of our churches cooperating.

All churches of the Southern Baptist Convention are urged to participate in a 15 year PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING emphasis -- 1985 - 2000 A.D. Our Baptist State Convention has voted to join this emphasis. The purpose of this emphasis is to relate people to God in such a way that they will express His giving nature, which is vital to spiritual growth. PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING is a commitment to adopt a "growth plan" so that:

Church members - will increase personal giving through their churches by some percent of income each year from 1985 - 2000.

Churches - will increase giving by some percentage through the Cooperative Program and their associations each year during 1985 to 2000.

Associations - will increase awareness of Bold Mission Thrust in the churches and to enlist their participation in "Planned Growth in Giving."

State Conventions - will increase the percentage of Cooperative Program funds shared with Southern Baptist Convention ministries each year.

Southern Baptist Convention - will increase to at least 75 percent in the percentage of Cooperative Program funds allocated to foreign and home missions.

1986-1987 are introduction years, with 1988 - 2000 being nurture and growth years.

Hopefully, this will be a spiritual growth time that will bless families, churches, and denominational causes and that "individuals in making growth-in-giving commitments will experience great spiritual victories."

I move that our association adopt this emphasis and encourage the churches to participate.

Your increased giving is basic to the effectiveness of our associational program. Thank you for your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman
Ray Futch, Thomas Clark,
Charles Long, Tom Fox,
Nat Whitfield

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Proposed Budget
1984-85

This proposed budget was developed by the following process: All associational program leaders were asked to submit a list of goals and the estimated cost to achieve these goals. The Stewardship Committee then gave consideration to each amount requested and proposed allocations accordingly. This information is now provided to you, hoping that as you better understand the ministry of your association you will encourage continued and increased support on the part of your church.

PROPOSED GOALS & ACTIVITIES		BUDGET ALLOCATION
A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Postage and Box Rent	$ 800.00	
(For outgoing & incoming mail)		
2. Office supplies	800.00	
(To provide supplies for work of the office)		
3. Equipment: Repairs	400.00	
New	200.00	
		2,200.00
B. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Director of Missions	14,000.00	
2. Christmas Gift to Director of Missions	300.00	
3. Clerk	200.00	
4. Treasurer	800.00	
5. Treasurer Expenses	200.00	
6. Secretary Allowance	600.00	
(For necessary office assistance)		
7. Director of Missions benefits:		
First Union Mortgage	4,080.00	
Health Insurance	360.00	
Annuity	804.00	
Social Security Supplement	400.00	
		21,744.00
C. PROMOTIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Car Allowance	4,000.00	
2. Convention	300.00	
(For state convention and conferences)		
		4,300.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND BUILDING		
1. Insurance on Parsonage	600.00	
2. Parsonage:		
Conventional Carport	3,200.00	
Side Entrance Canopy	150.00	
Maintenance	500.00	
3. Parsonage and Office Utilities	3,345.00	
4. Long Distance Business Calls	100.00	
		7,895.00
E. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES		
1. Sunday School	1,280.00	
Assist Team to attend Ridgecrest Sunday School Week	780.00	
Attend leaders workshop	100.00	
State Assist Team to teach one book in Associational Conference	300.00	
Attend state conferences	100.00	
2. Church Training	350.00	
Seek to enroll more churches in Church Training		

Have a team attend January Caraway Leader's Training		
Inventory and make known the "Equipping Centers" in Associational Office		
Have an associational "Youth Night"		
Plan for an associational "M" Night in '85		
3. Brotherhood	150.00	
4. Royal Ambassadors	200.00	
5. WMU	760.00	
Associational officers attend Caraway Conference	200.00	
Teaching materials for workshops	40.00	
Magazines for each council member	140.00	
Manuals	25.00	
Annual Meeting - Honorarium	50.00	
Baptist Women activities	40.00	
Baptist Young Women activities	40.00	
Acteens activities	75.00	
Girls in Action activities	75.00	
Mission Friends activities	25.00	
Postage and stationery	50.00	
6. Music	100.00	
7. Evangelism	200.00	
8. Seminary Extension	60.00	
9. Missions Committee	50.00	
10. Annual Meeting - Honorarium	75.00	
(For guest speakers at annual associational meeting)		
11. General Promotion and Training	100.00	
(For associational leaders to attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest)		
12. Vacation Bible School	200.00	
(To train associational VBS workers and provide material for associational VBS workers)		
13. Miscellaneous	200.00	3,625.00
GRAND TOTAL		$39,764.00

Stewardship Committee:
Herman Absher, Chairman
Rev. Ray Futch, Charles Long,
Tom Fox, Thomas Clark,
Nat Whitfield

TREASURER'S REPORT

AMOUNT COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1983 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

CHURCHES	ASSOC. MISSIONS	MINUTES
Antioch	$ 587.49	$ 12.00
Baynes	250.00	18.00
Berry's Grove	2,376.75	45.00
Bethany	200.00	18.00
Bethel Hill	170.00	30.00
Beulah	300.00	24.00
Blanch	200.00	12.00
Calvary	600.00	6.00
Cavel	999.96	36.00
Clement	1,498.46	36.00
Ephesus	200.00	36.00
Front Street	125.00	18.00
High View	200.00	30.00
Kerr's Chapel	670.80	36.00
Lamberth Memorial	1,554.00	36.00
Lea Bethel	375.00	54.00
Mill Creek	875.00	45.00
Milton	125.00	9.00
Montwood	333.36	6.00
Mt. Harmony	1,800.00	6.00
North Roxboro	3,080.01	21.00
Old Lea Bethel	200.00	12.00
Olive Branch	700.00	30.00
Providence (C)	1,320.00	60.00
Providence (P)	1,974.00	45.00
Rock Grove	433.28	15.00
Roxboro	5,118.00	36.00
Semora		24.00
Shiloh	225.00	2.50
Somerset	4,559.52	30.00
Theresa	1,000.00	6.00
Timberlake	788.51	30.00
Westwood	1,210.00	36.00
Yanceyville	440.00	30.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$34,489.14	$890.50
Minutes	890.50	
Int. on Checking Acct.	196.20	
Churches - S.S. Enlargement Campaign	1,547.00	
B. S. C. Enlg. Campaign	402.94	
Miscellaneous	369.94	
GRAND TOTAL	$37,895.72	

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. Hassell Lamm, Salary	$13,999.92
Car Allowance	4,654.92
Utilities	3,345.00
Long Distance Calls	100.00
Secretary	600.00
Treasurer	800.00
Clerk	200.00
Christmas Gift to Director	300.00
Annuity Board - Retirement	800.16
Health Insurance	351.60
Social Security Supplement - Director	400.00
First Union Mortgage - Retirement Housing	2,134.38
Postage and Box Rent	639.45
Office Supplies	549.72
Associational Programs and Ministries	4,720.79
Personalized Printing - Minutes	969.00
Equipment	3,665.18
Repair Equipment	183.98
Insurance on Parsonage	404.00
Maintenance on Parsonage	504.49
Miscellaneous	20.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$39,342.59

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance brought forward October 1, 1984	$ 8,377.22
Received from churches	34,489.14
Minutes	890.50
Interest on Checking Account	196.20
Churches - S. S. Enlargement Campaign	1,547.00
B. S. C. S. S. Enlargement Campaign	402.94
Miscellaneous	369.94
Total Balance and Receipts	$46,272.94
Disbursements	39,342.59
Balance	$ 6,930.35
Savings Account	$ 4,580.24

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

ANNUITY REPORT

A TRAGEDY IN MINISTRY

By Garland A. Hendricks 1981

I have spent more than thirty years trying to help prepare young ministers to fulfill God's call in churches and on mission fields. During this time I have worked with about 5,000 ministers in the classroom and on the field; and with almost 3,000 churches in efforts to find places of service for these dedicated men and women.

Now, in retirement, I am working with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in its efforts to lead our churches to invest enough money in retirement and insurance protection plans so that God's faithful pastors and other church ministers can face life's afternoon and sunset with dignity, financially secure.

I have come face to face with a great tragedy amongst us. 1,100 of our churches in North Carolina do not have their pastors involved in the Annuity Board's retirement income program. Most of the churches do not have retirement plans for their other staff workers. More than 2,000 of our churches do not provide medical insurance, level term life insurance, or disability income insurance protection programs of the Annuity Board for the security of their ministers. Many churches which participate in the retirement program are currently paying into their pastor's account the minimal $33.34 per month, which will provide only a meager pittance of monthly income for a retiree in today's inflated economy.

Fifteen years before I retired I realized that it would be necessary for me to put more money into my retirement fund than my employer was investing at the time. So, I began a discipline whereby each year when I would get a salary increase I had my employer deduct some of my salary and invest it in the Annuity Board's tax deferred plan. This was a practical way to increase my funds for retirement income after age 65. As a result, my wife and I are living in dignity, free from financial worry because my employer and I faced my retirement needs in a realistic way.

Not so with some of my friends who have devoted their mature lives in ministry in the churches. In retirement they are insecure, frustrated. Before them in the western horizon and sunset of life there is a dark cloud of poverty and despair, when, with proper help from the churches they might face a beautiful multi-colored western sky glowing with security and dignity.

I am pleading with all of us who labor in the service of our Lord, trying to help the churches carry out God's true ministry, to open our eyes to the stark reality of this tragic situation. In the denomination and in the local churches we need to work together in a bold, enthusiastic, continuing effort to explain to local church leaders and congregations how the Annuity Board can provide financial protection for both the churches and their ministers.

It is urgent that every minister, early in life, come to grips with what his family will need after he retires in terms of a house to live in and a monthly income which is enough to pay necessary expenses. He should also have a guarantee of an adequate monthly income to provide for his family if he should lose his health before age 65. It is now time to start planning for the retirement years, whatever the minister's age at this time.

It is urgent that each church do three things as quickly as possible:

1. Get the pastor and other staff workers in the Annuity Board's retirement program, so that adequate funds may be invested which will grow and provide an adequate monthly income when that person retires. This is important, because all of us now realize that Social Security will not be enough.

2. Increase the amount of money that it invests in the minister's account with the Annuity Board so that it will be ten percent or more of his financial

support by the church (which includes salary, plus housing allowance or fair rental value of the church-owned parsonage fully furnished in the community where the church is located, plus travel allowance).

3. Provide financial protection, in case of illness or disability prior to age 65, for the minister and his family through the Annuity Board's medical insurance program, level term life insurance program, and disability income insurance program. Each of these programs is designed to protect the congregation as well as the minister and his family in case of illness, early death, or loss of health.

Most of the pastors and other church ministers in churches in North Carolina live on meager salaries. There is no way they can prepare for an adequate income in retirement, or for early retirement due to incurable disease, out of the earnings they receive from the churches.;

I am appealing to those of us who are in positions which provide well for us to demonstrate real Christian concern for our less fortunate colleagues who are ministers in the local churches. These include denominational leaders, deacons in the churches, and members of church finance committees who prepare church budgets to recommend to the congregations.

How can we expect the great host of ministers in the smaller churches, which constitute the very heart of our denomination, to have the motivation to do their best work when they have so little financial support? We expect them to promote the Cooperative Program and every other denominational cause with enthusiasm and boldness. The very strength and stability of Southern Baptists is at stake.

These men and women of God, leaders in the local churches, are not mercenary. If so, they would quit and leave the churches without ministerial leadership. They are burning out their lives in dedicated Christian service for a pittance of financial support.

Let's join heads, hearts and hands and make it possible for our ministers, when they retire, to march into life's late afternoon and sunset with security and dignity.

For help in this important matter contact Sam Oneal, Department of Retirement Planning, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27611. Phone (919) 833-1605.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Rogers

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE OF BEULAH ASSOCIATION
1983-84

The report of the missions committee is as follows:

(1) Met for consideration of an application for pastoral assistance by one of our member churches. Submitted the application to church assistance department of state convention for decision.

(2) Consideration of mission possibilities such as mission churches or mission Sunday Schools within area of Beulah Association. Committee decided that each church be contacted to determine the geographical lines of the communities they specifically minister unto. Churches are urged to do necessary mission work in their community. Pockets of

peoples and areas outside of the church's own target areas will be considered initially as possible sites of associational missions involvement.

(3) Met jointly with finance committee upon request of Executive Meeting to discuss Acts program.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Sams, Chairman

Committee members:
Bob Brizendine, Sanford Long, Ruth McNabb, Bessie Pixley, Charlie Sams.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on January 16. Reports from the offices and committees were heard. The Executive Committee authorized the association to underwrite the cost of publishing the History Book of the Association and Churches being written by Rev. Ronald Boswell. Dr. Ray Howell III was elected to be the Associational ACTS Representative to work with the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Committee met at the Beulah Baptist Church on May 21. Reports from the officers and committees were heard. A motion was made that an appropriate committee of the association study the feasibility of the association becoming a member of the board of ACTS and also giving financial support to it. The motion was seconded and passed. A tentative budget for the coming year was presented to the committee. The Nominating Committee presented a report to the committee. The Executive Committee voted to participate in "Good News America" simultaneous crusade to be held in the Spring of 1986, March 23-30.

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 17. Reports from the officers and committees were heard. The Stewardship Committee presented the budget for the coming year. The budget was approved. The Nominating Committee's Report was presented and approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr., Clerk

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Since its beginning, the primary goal of the American Bible Society has been to provide as many people as possible with the written word of God. Last year Bibles were sent into more than 150 nations and Southern Baptists helped by giving thousands of dollars. The question many people will ask will be concerned with the possibility of giving more money and sending more Bibles. The real question is not what other Southern Baptists will do, but what will Beulah Association do through our individual churches? I would challenge each church in this association to take at least one special offering for the Society or include them in your budget for this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Wright

HISTORICAL REPORT

ANTIOCH: Installed new heating system and insulated overhead. Received payment for Highway Right of Way for Parsonage.

BAYNES: Participant in Beulah Assoc. 150 Year Celebration.

BETHANY: Painted basement floor and walls. Put up curtains.

CA-VEL: Phil and Elizabeth Oakley were appointed as missionaries to Africa by the Foreign Mission Board.

CLEMENT: Rev. Ron Boswell led Clement Baptist Church in a study of the founding of Clement Baptist Church and the Beulah Association.

FRONT STREET: Renovated Education Bldg. to add a kitchen and enlarge fellowship hall.

HIGH VIEW: Homecoming Day, November 6, 1983, the Church celebrated its 50th anniversary.

LEA BETHEL: Centennial Celebration, October 2, 1983.

MILTON: Started Homebound Sunday School.

MT. HARMONY: New carpet for sanctuary.

OLIVE BRANCH: Deacon Ordination Service, Homecoming Day.

PROVIDENCE (C): Paved parking lot.

THERESA: 50th Anniversary for church May 25, 1984.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist ASsociation the Appreciation Committee would like to thank the pastor and the people of the Beulah Baptist Church for their kind hospitality in hosting the One Hundred Fiftieth Annual Meeting of our Association.

We are grateful for the messages, the reports, the inspiring messages in song and for the beautiful flowers.

For the delicious food and those who served us so graciously, we express our deepest thanks.

Finally, we would like to thank in advance the pastor and the people of Clement Baptist Church who will be our host tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,
Bessie Pixley
Priscilla Morgan

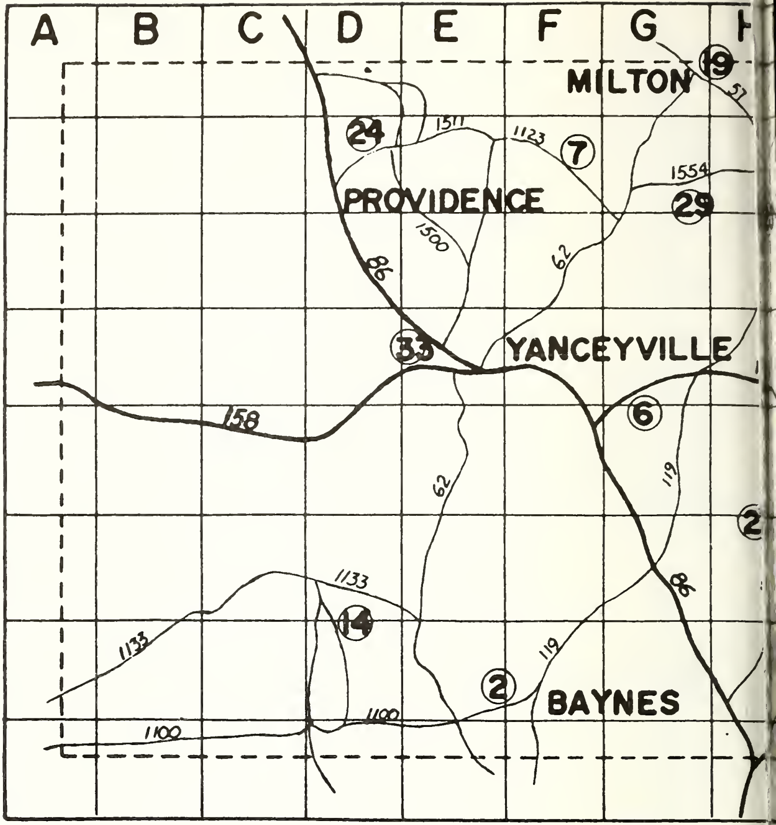
A RESOLUTION ON CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

WHEREAS Jesus said he had come "to preach good news to the poor, to proclaim release to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty those who are oppressed," and in another setting, Jesus called on his people to love their neighbors as themselves,

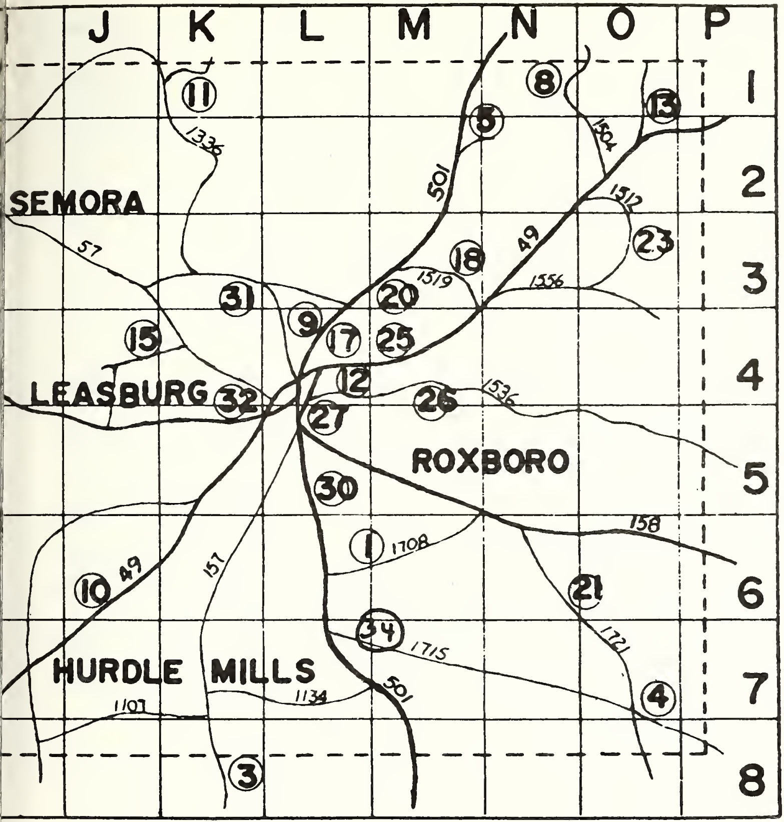
AND WHEREAS today much can be done by government, expressing the will of the people, to meet the needs of our neighbors -- the poor, the captives, the blind, the oppressed,

AND WHEREAS in a democracy, Christians must share responsibility for the actions of their government, just as they are responsible for their individual activities,

AND WHEREAS those we elect can have a great impact -- for good or for bad -- on the weak, the hurting, and the poor in our land,


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
MILTON
PROVIDENCE
YANCEYVILLE
BAYNES
1511
1123
1554
1500
86
62
158
119
1133
1100
24
7
29
19
33
6
14
2

1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany 0 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View 0 1
14. Kerr's Chapel D 7
15. Lamberth Mem. J 4
16. Lea Bethel H 7
17. North Roxboro I 4
18. Mill Creek M 3
19. Milton G 1
20. Montwood M 3
21. Mt. Harmony 0 6
22. Old Lea Bethel H 6


J
K
L
M
N
O
P
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
⑪
⑧
⑤
⑬
1336
1504
501
SEMORA
1512
㉓
57
49
⑱
1519
1556
㉛
⑳
⑨
⑮
⑰
㉕
⑫
LEASBURG
㉜
㉖
1536
㉗
ROXBORO
㉚
158
①
1708
49
⑩
157
㉑
㉞
1715
1721
HURDLE MILLS
501
④
1134
1101
③

23. Olive Branch 0 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34. Timberlake

scale

1 ——— 2 ——— 4

miles

AND WHEREAS Jesus said, "Inasmuch as you have done it unto one of the least of these my brothers, you have done it unto me,"

BE IT RESOLVED, that we urge all registered voters to prayerfully consider the candidates and the issues, and to vote on November 6,

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we reaffirm the basics of responsible Christian citizenship: to be informed, register, vote and remember the needs of others.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Bob Brizendine
Rev. Michael Wright

A RESOLUTION ON THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF WOMEN

WHEREAS women were last at the cross and first at the tomb of Jesus,

AND WHEREAS it was to women that the news of the resurrection was first given and they were made bearers of the glad tidings,

AND WHEREAS the strength of our mission education, mission support, and mission action have come largely through the leadership of the Woman's Missionary Union,

AND WHEREAS the Beulah Baptist Association has been blessed by the ministry of God-called women such as Emma Humphries Blalock, Carol Leigh Humphries, Ella Sue Gravitte, and countless others,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting in its 150th annual session, acknowledges with deep gratitude the contribution of women to the cause of Christ, and affirms that God calls all Christians to be his ministers.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Bob Brizendine
Rev. Michael Wright

Memorial Service

ANTIOCH
Mr. Woodrow W. Ashley
Mr. Robert Rogers

BAYNES
Mr. Jack H. Yeatts

BERRY'S GROVE
Mrs. Mary B. Rimmer
Mrs. Hallie R. Watson
Mr. Charlie Terry

BETHANY
Mrs. Essie Keatts

BETHEL HILL
Mr. Bryan Boswell

BEULAH
Mr. Joey B. Anderson
Mr. J. W. Snyder
Mr. Robert Lewis Bowes

CALVARY
Mrs. Gwyndolin Epps
Mr. Jessie F. Martin

CA-VEL
Mrs. Maggie Berry
Miss Lynn Cozart
Mr. P. G. Dunevant
Mrs. Musette Jones Hall
Mrs. Harry Moss, Sr.
Mr. Johnnie Neighbors
Mr. Jack Painter
Mrs. Carrie Painter
Mr. Bill Tillman
Mrs. Patsy P. Tillman
Mr. Donald Wallace

CLEMENT
Mr. Ira Wolfe, Deacon

EPHESUS
Mr. Jimmy Bowes

FRONT STREET
Mr. C. B. Miller
Mr. Tennie Suitt
Mr. Bryant Wesley

HIGH VIEW
Mr. Charles Jones
Mr. Thomas Humphries, Deacon

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
Mr. Jimmy Carr
Mr. William Arch Stone, Sr.
Mrs. Lottie Tatum
Mrs. Odell Whitfield

LEA BETHEL
Mrs. Lucille Oakley
Mr. Harry Murray

MILL CREEK
Mrs. Maxine Parham

MILTON
Miss Lottie Tucker

MONTWOOD
Mr. Willie Lewis Murray

MT. HARMONY
Miss Teresa Ladd
Mrs. Millie Ree Lunsford
Mr. John R. Jones, Deacon
Mrs. Florence Oakley

NORTH ROXBORO
Mr. Sam Henry Howard
Mrs. Perilla L. Puett
Mr. Gertis Yarboro
Mr. Roby Turner
Mrs. Addie W. Vaughn

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Alvin Young
Mr. Broadus Dixon
Mr. William A. Gravitte, Jr.

PROVIDENCE (P)
Mr. Bennie Dunn
Mr. Bill Garrett
Miss Sharon Long
Mr. Clyde Stephens
Mr. G. C. Walker
Miss Betty Anne Woody

ROCK GROVE
Mr. Marshall Yarboro
Mr. G. E. Day

ROXBORO
Mrs. Bessie E. Young
Mr. Landon Bradsher, Deacon
Mr. G. Elmo Dixon
Mr. Harry T. Kirby, Deacon
Mrs. Hilda M. Thomas
Mr. Oscar W. Long
Mrs. Sallie W. Allen
Mr. Thomas J. Crutchfield
Mrs. Marjorie L. Burns
Mrs. Pattie C. Gee
Mr. Fred Long
Mr. James A. Bass, Sr.
Mrs. Bessie D. Beam

SEMORA
Mr. Wrenton Vernon

SHILOH
Mrs. Ruby Barker

SOMERSET
Mr. Charles Holbrook
Mrs. Lillian Kirkman
Mr. Larry Walker

THERESA
Mr. Johnnie Reaves
Mrs. Mollie Clack
Mr. Coy Solomon
Mr. Weldon Carter
Mr. Woodrow Hall

WESTWOOD
Mrs. Linda Melton Adair

YANCEYVILLE
Mrs. Kate B. Smith
Mrs. Mary Fannie Rudd

BY-LAWS

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N.C. Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist Democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEE

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

WMU ANNUAL MEETING
BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
April 17, 1984

6:00 Covered Dish
7:00 Welcome
Hymn .... "Lord, Speak to Me, that I May Speak"
Call to Prayer .... Acteens Council
Business
Announcements
Spotlight on Acteens, Baptist Young Women, Mission Action/PW
Minutes and Treasurer's Report .... Mauralia Buchanan
Nominating Committee Report .... Nina Welch
Carolyn Davis & Odelia Gentry

Election of Officers
Dedicatory Prayer .... Rev. Hassell Lamm
Spotlight on Baptist Women, Girls in Action and Mission Friends
Missions Volunteer .... Nina Welch
The Experiences of a MK in Thailand .... Carmen Hood White
Moments of Meditation and Prayer
Adjourn

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

ANTIOCH ..... James C. Shelley, 104 Woodland Rd., Creedmoor, 27522 528-2710
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE .. Alvin Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 536, Timberlake, 27383 364-2459
BETHANY .. John Wesley, 414 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-3201
BETHEL HILL .. Dr. William B. Taylor, Rt. 4, Roxboro, 27573 599-2826
BEULAH
BLANCH ..... George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24541 (804) 799-8580
CALVARY ...... Michael Hoyle, Rt. 6, Box 90, Roxboro, 27573 599-4766
CA-VEL ...... Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-5416
CLEMENT .... Ronald Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 199, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-6772
EPHESUS ... Leonard Watlington, Rt. 4, Box 346B, Danville, VA 24541 (804) 797-3294
FRONT STREET . Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-6845
HIGH VIEW ... Stanley Carver, Rt. 6, Box 70, Roxboro, 27573 599-1890
KERR'S CHAPEL .... J. Michael Wright, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27244 421-0529
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL ...... Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-5366
LEA BETHEL .... Jeff Rogers, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-3389
MILL CREEK .. Charlie Sams, Rt. 1, Box 131, Roxboro, 27573 599-2840
MILTON ..... R. Wendell Sodergren, 928 Grove St., Danville, VA 24541 (804) 799-1429
MONTWOOD .... Charles D. Zitzman, Rt. 2, Box 30, Roxboro, 27573 599-4685
MT. HARMONY .... Douglas Baltzegar, Rt. 1, Box 50B, Roxboro, 27573 364-2709
NORTH ROXBORO .... Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573 599-2482
OLD LEA BETHEL .... Avery L. Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 434, Providence 27314 388-2193
OLIVE BRANCH .... Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Box 198A, Roxboro 27573 599-4016
PROVIDENCE (C) .. Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence, 27314 388-2955

PROVIDENCE (P) .... Dr. Robert C. Brizendine 167 N. Ridge Cr., Roxboro, 27573 599-8487
ROCK GROVE
ROXBORO .Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, Box 1071, Roxboro, 27573 599-9184
SEMORA ....Dr. David Rogers, Box 382, Roxboro, 27573 599-7559
SHILOH ..... John L. Warren, Rt. 1, Box 10, Reidsville, 27320 342-2663
SOMERSET ..... Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-1441
THERESA ...Herbert Brown, Rt. 1, Box 330E, Roxboro, 27573 599-1394
TIMBERLAKE
WESTWOOD...........Dan Phipps, 807 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-9771
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ANTIOCH .....W. Brann Humphries, 1607B Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573 599-6966
BAYNES .... Tom Stanfield, Rt. 3, Burlington, 27215 421-3202
BERRY'S GROVE .... Zeb Moize, Rt. 1, Box 8, Hurdle Mills, 27541 364-2287
BETHANY .... Bill Newton, Rt. 1, Box 208, Rougemont, 27572
BETHEL HILL
BEULAH ...... Clyde S. Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville, 27379 694-6347
BLANCH ......John R. Bradner, Rt. 1, Box 43, Blanch, 27212 694-4892
CALVARY.............. Erket Stewart, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-4962
CA-VEL ..Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro, 27573 599-8127
CLEMENT
EPHESUS
FRONT STREET.........T. O. Dudley, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-3913
HIGH VIEW ....Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 6, Box 74, Roxboro, 27573 599-6552
KERR'S CHAPEL........... Tommy Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington, 27215 421-3537
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL......... J. E. Neville, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-3822
LEA BETHEL .... Tommy Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5364
MILL CREEK .... Berley Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 510, Roxboro, 27573 599-3309
MILTON ... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 286, Milton, 27305 234-7212
MONTWOOD ..Johnnie Shotwell, 2101 Montaque Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-9319
MT. HARMONY ....J. Whitt Walker, Rt. 3, Box 196, Roxboro, 27573 599-8443
NORTH ROXBORO .... Fred Fox, Rt. 2, Box 15, Roxboro, 27573 599-1347
OLD LEA BETHEL ..... James L. Ball, Rt. 1, Box 477, Mebane, 27302 563-3683
OLIVE BRANCH............ Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-4949

PROVIDENCE (C) .... Louie Oakley, Box 567, Providence, 27315 388-2992
PROVIDENCE (P) ... Fred H. Fox, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-2814
ROCK GROVE .... Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-1929
ROXBORO .....W. B. Hicks, 905 Semora Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-3053
SEMORA .... T. S. Allen, Box 26, Semora, 27343 234-7384
SHILOH .... Monroe Myers, Rt. 1, Box 220, Blanch, 27212 234-7374
SOMERSET ....Tom Fox, Melvin St., Roxboro, 27573 599-2736
THERESA ....Lewis Wilson, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-4447
TIMBERLAKE .... Rodney Nichols, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-9829
WESTWOOD......... G. W. McDowell, Newell Heights, Roxboro, 27573 599-5854
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST........Lindsay Foster, Box 281, Yanceyville 27379 694-4858

CHURCH CLERKS

ANTIOCH ....Mrs. Emogene Carver, Rt. 3, Box 461, Roxboro, 27573 364-2855
BAYNES .... Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 3, Box 258-C, Burlington, 27215 421-0168
BERRY'S GROVE .... Ms. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 479, Timberlake 27583 364-2649
BETHANY .... Mary M. Newton, Rt. 1, Box 208, Rougemont, 27572
BETHEL HILL .... Mrs. Jessie Wilkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-4947
BEULAH ... Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, 1010 Carolina St., Greensboro, 27401 274-5004
BLANCH ....Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1, Box 42, Blanch, 27212 694-6870
CALVARY... Mrs. Emily Epps, Rt. 6, Box 82, Roxboro, 27573 599-7079
CA-VEL ....Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1, Box 367, Roxboro, 27573 599-6690
CLEMENT....Mrs. Rachael Newton, Rt. 2, Box 76, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-8169
EPHESUS ....Caroline Carter, Rt. 1, Alton, VA 24520
FRONT STREET.... Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro, 27573 599-2834
HIGH VIEW . Mrs. Elizabeth Whitlow, Rt. 6, Box 152A, Roxboro, 27573 599-5742
KERR'S CHAPEL...Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2, Box 143, Burlington 27215 421-3639
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL.................... Mrs. Patricia Dickerson Rt. 1, Box 8, Roxboro, 27573 599-6176
LEA BETHEL .... Marie Warren, Rt. 1, Box 38, Cedar Grove, 27231 732-2444
MILL CREEK .. Mrs. Connie Slaughter, Rt. 2, Box 129, Roxboro, 27573 599-5946
MILTON .. Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 286, Milton, 27305 234-7212
MONTWOOD .... Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5, Box 206, Roxboro, 27573 599-7487
MT. HARMONY ...Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1, Box 46, Rougemont, 27572 364-2454

NORTH ROXBORO ...... Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2, Box 48, Roxboro 27573 599-1584
OLD LEA BETHEL .... Mrs. Linda Pleasant, Rt. 1, Box 122, Leasburg 27291 599-5371
OLIVE BRANCH ..... Larry Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 271, Roxboro, 27573 599-7329
PROVIDENCE (C) .. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1, Box 141, Providence, 27315 388-2385
PROVIDENCE (P) ..... Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 535 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573 599-7848
ROCK GROVE .. Mrs. Eglantene Long, Rt. 2, Box 493, Roxboro, 27573 599-1878
ROXBORO ...... Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles St., Roxboro, 27573 599-3731
SEMORA .... Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora, 27343 234-7739
SHILOH .... W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 112, Milton, 27305 234-7217
SOMERSET .... Jean Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro, 27573 599-4879
THERESA .... Mrs. Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro, 27573 599-4108
TIMBERLAKE .... Rachael Chambers, Rt. 1, Box 1028, Timberlake 27583 364-2867
WESTWOOD .... Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-1995
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST .... Hazel Powell, Rt. 1, Box 106, Blanch 27212 694-4679

CHURCH TREASURERS

ANTIOCH .. Mrs. June Bowes, Rt. 3, Box 460, Roxboro, 27573 364-2792
BAYNES .... Miss Patricia Stanfield, 402 Eden Ct., Graham, 27253 229-6252
BERRY'S GROVE ..... W. H. "Bill" Berry, Rt. 2, Box 582, Timberlake 27583 364-7705
BETHANY .... David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572 364-2274
BETHEL HILL .... Harry Brandon, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-6096
BEULAH .... Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4518
BLANCH .... Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1, Box 42, Blanch, 27212 694-6870
CALVARY .... Samuel Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-5961
CA-VEL .... John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-7717
CLEMENT ..... Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro, 27573 599-4439
EPHESUS .... Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1, Box 71, Semora, 27343 599-6348
FRONT STREET ... Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-0968
HIGH VIEW ..... Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6, Box 165, Roxboro, 27573 599-9142
KERR'S CHAPEL .... Earl Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27244 421-3573
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL ... Mrs. Rachael Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-2052
LEA BETHEL .... Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5437
MILL CREEK .... Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-1947
MILTON .... Nancy Powell, Rt. 1, Box 395, Milton, 27305 234-7526

MONTWOOD .. Diane Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 63, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-7177
MT. HARMONY .... Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-2547
NORTH ROXBORO .....Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573 599-4008
OLD LEA BETHEL ..Mrs. Louise Oakley, Rt. 2, Box 133, Hurdle Mills 27541 599-5420
OLIVE BRANCH.....Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-7396
PROVIDENCE (C) ....Kaye Millner, Box 556, Providence, 27315 388-2287
PROVIDENCE (P) ....Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-7128
ROCK GROVE .. Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro, 27573 599-7790
ROXBORO ....Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro, 27573 599-6322
SEMORA .... Mrs. Carolina Winstead, Semora, 27343 234-7347
SHILOH ....W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 112, Milton, 27305 234-7217
SOMERSET .... Jacky Gunter, Patterson Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-4454
THERESA ....Carroll Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-3676
TIMBERLAKE .... Juanita Mangum, 209 Windsor Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-7001
WESTWOOD...... Mrs. Coreen Blalock, Rt. 4, Box 321, Roxboro, 27573 599-3772
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST .... Dorsey Bradner, Box 296, Yanceyville 27379 694-6364

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH .... Mrs. Linda Laws, Rt. 4, Roxboro, 27573 599-8423
BAYNES .... Steve Williamson, Rt. 3, Burlington, 27215 421-9704
BERRY'S GROVE .... Jiggs Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 266, Hurdle Mills 27541 364-2349
BETHANY ....D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont, 27572
BETHEL HILL .... Wingate Rogers, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-7237
BEULAH .... Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg, 27291 694-6330
BLANCH .... Donnie Rowland, College Pk Apt., Danville, VA 24541
CALVARY.......Roby T. Epps, Rt. 6, Box 82, Roxboro, 27573 599-7079
CA-VEL ....Larry Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-3249
CLEMENT........ Randy Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-8640
EPHESUS .... C. T. Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 74-C, Virgilina, VA 24598
FRONT STREET..........Blair Miller, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-0968
HIGH VIEW ..William Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 163, Roxboro, 27573 599-3666
KERR'S CHAPEL....Jimmie Rice, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27344 421-3588
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL. Charles Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573 599-5479
LEA BETHEL .. Gary Solomon, Route 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5149
MILL CREEK ..... Mrs. Linda Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 119, Roxboro, 27573 599-7347
MILTON ... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1, Box 286, Milton, 27305 234-7212
MONTWOOD .... Bennie Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-8911

MT. HARMONY .... Howard Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 222, Timberlake, 27583 599-1606
NORTH ROXBORO .... Mark Jones, Rt. 2, Box 210B1, Roxboro, 27573 599-9251
OLD LEA BETHEL ....James Ball, Rt. 1, Box 477, Mebane, 27302 563-3683
OLIVE BRANCH........ Cary Royster, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-1660
PROVIDENCE (C) .... Linda Shrewsbury, Rt. 1, Providence, 27315 388-2124
PROVIDENCE (P) ... Henry Daniel, 1313 Pointer Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-0309
ROCK GROVE ....Jesse Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-4917
ROXBORO .... James Woody, Box 1134, Roxboro, 27573 599-8133
SEMORA .... T. S. Allen, Box 26, Semora, 27343 234-7384
SHILOH ....Joe Beltram, Rt. 1, Semora, 27343 234-8146
SOMERSET .... Arlene Hicks, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-4428
THERESA ... Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1, Box 325-C, Roxboro, 27573 599-6694
TIMBERLAKE ..... Sonny Mangum, 209 Windsor Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-7001
WESTWOOD........... Gail Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 269, Roxboro 599-1273
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Alvin Foster, Box 284, Yanceyville, 27379 694-6538

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE .... Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro 27573 599-1755
BETHANY
BETHEL HILL
BEULAH .... Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4518
BLANCH
CALVARY............. Samuel Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-5961
CA-VEL .... Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro, 27573 599-8127
CLEMENT...........Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro, 27573 599-6229
EPHESUS
FRONT STREET
HIGH VIEW
KERR'S CHAPEL
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
LEA BETHEL
MILL CREEK ......Rev. Charles Sams, Rt. 2, Box 131, Roxboro, 27573 599-2840
MILTON
MONTWOOD ...... Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-1538
MT. HARMONY .... Mrs. Laura Baltzegar, Rt. 1, Box 50-B, Rougemont 27572 364-2709

NORTH ROXBORO ..... George O'Briant, Rt. 1, Box 317-AA, Roxboro 27573 599-6062
OLD LEA BETHEL
OLIVE BRANCH
PROVIDENCE (C)
PROVIDENCE (P) . Mrs. Joyce Gentry, 300 Reade Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-8807
ROCK GROVE
ROXBORO .... Harris Melton, Box 831, Roxboro, 27573 599-1484
SEMORA
SHILOH
SOMERSET ....Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro, 27573 599-2736
THERESA
TIMBERLAKE
WESTWOOD
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH ...... Mrs. Martha Ashley, 754 N. Main St., Roxboro, 27573 599-4969
BAYNES .... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3, Box 212, Roxboro, 27573 421-3204
BERRY'S GROVE ... Mrs. Lynn Brown, Rt. 2, Box 175-A, Rougemont 27572 732-8253
BETHANY ....Christine Clayton, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572
BETHEL HILL ...... Margaret Collie, Rt. 1, Box 586, Alton, VA 24520 585-2641
BEULAH ....Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg, 27291 694-6347
BLANCH .... Elizabeth Lassiter, Rt. 1, Blanch, 27212 694-4570
CALVARY......... Mrs. Nancy Martin, Rt. 6, Box 104, Roxboro, 27573 599-5611
CA-VEL .... Mrs. Robert Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro, 27573 599-1417
CLEMENT........ Mrs. Norma Whitfield, Hurdle Mills, 27541 364-7775
EPHESUS ....Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1, Box 71, Semora, 27343 599-6348
FRONT STREET
HIGH VIEW ...... Mrs. Bonnie Phillips, Rt. 6, Box 169, Roxboro, 27573 599-7540
KERR'S CHAPEL......Mrs. Denise Wright, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27244 421-0529
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL........ Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573 599-7547
LEA BETHEL
MILL CREEK ..... Mrs. Sandy Garland, Rt. 3, Box 72, Roxboro, 27573 599-5444
MILTON
MONTWOOD .. Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-7800
MT. HARMONY . Mrs. Carolyn Painter, Rt. 3, Box 166, Roxboro, 27573 599-3618
NORTH ROXBORO .... Mrs. Lydia Sumner 128 Woodsdale Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-9716

OLD LEA BETHEL
OLIVE BRANCH.......... Mrs. Velma Puryear, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-3813
PROVIDENCE (C) .. Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1, Box 141, Providence, 27315 388-2385
PROVIDENCE (P) .... Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573 599-2289
ROCK GROVE
ROXBORO ...... Mrs. Helen Berry, 320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-7830
SEMORA
SHILOH .... Kathleen Surface, Rt. 1, Milton, 27305 234-7379
SOMERSET .... Betty Garrett, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-7692
THERESA .... Mrs. Lonnie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-449--
TIMBERLAKE .... Peggy Stone, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-9513
WESTWOOD.... Mrs. Bera Yarborough, Rt. 1, Box 259, Roxboro, 27573 599-2691
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4356

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH
BAYNES
BERRY'S GROVE .... Jiggs Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 266, Hurdle Mills 27541 364-2349
BETHANY
BETHEL HILL
BEULAH .... Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg, 27291 694-6330
BLANCH
CALVARY
CA-VEL .... Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-5677
CLEMENT... John Newton, Rt. 2, Box 76, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-8169
EPHESUS .... Ronnie Hodges, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 364-8220
FRONT STREET
HIGH VIEW ..... Roger Rice, Rt. 6, Box 165A, Roxboro, 27573 599-0088
KERR'S CHAPEL
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
LEA BETHEL ..... Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5149
MILL CREEK .... Wayne Buchanan, 1623 N. Main St., Roxboro, 27573 599-3596
MILTON
MONTWOOD ..... Michael Shotwell, 1416 Jackson St., Roxboro, 27573 599-7097
MT. HARMONY ... James Mangum, Rt. 1, Box 174, Rougemont, 27572 364-8561
NORTH ROXBORO .... David Good, Rt. 2, Box 48, Roxboro, 27573 599-1584
OLD LEA BETHEL
OLIVE BRANCH..... Thomas Puryear, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-1337
PROVIDENCE (C) ..... Raymond Pyrant, Box 554, Providence, 27315 388-2335

PROVIDENCE (P) .... Raymond Wooten, 516 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573 599-7752
ROCK GROVE
ROXBORO ...... Jim Tolin, 220 Reams Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-0241
SEMORA
SHILOH
SOMERSET .... Paul Smith, 1620 Brentwoot Ct., Roxboro, 27573 599-9670
THERESA
TIMBERLAKE .... Charlie Stone, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-8513
WESTWOOD
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST

MUSIC DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH .... Mrs. Jenny Lynn Davis, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-7412
BAYNES .... Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington, 27215 421-3300
BERRY'S GROVE ..... Mrs. Pam Cagle, Rt. 2, Box 185-A, Rougemont 27572 732-4348
BETHANY .... Velma Bowling, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572 364-2319
BETHEL HILL
BEULAH .... Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville, 27379 694-6055
BLANCH .... Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1, Box 43A, Blanch, 27212 694-4892
CALVARY .... Mrs. Della Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-5961
CA-VEL .... Miss Susan Taylor, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro, 27573 599-7798
CLEMENT .... Mrs. Geraldine Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-3881
EPHESUS .... Oakey Carver, Box 8, Alton, VA 24520 (804) 753-2898
FRONT STREET .... Miss Cheryl Anderson 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-0924
HIGH VIEW .. William Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 170, Roxboro, 27573 599-3666
KERR'S CHAPEL .... Mary McNeilly, Greenwood Dr., Burlington 27215 584-9957
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL ...... Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-5587
LEA BETHEL .... Pat Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5238
MILL CREEK .... Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2, Box 528, Roxboro, 27573 599-1557
MILTON
MONTWOOD .... Charles D. Zitzman, Rt. 2, Box 30, Roxboro, 27573 599-4685
MT. HARMONY .... Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro, 27573 599-3618
NORTH ROXBORO .... Mark Beasley, 218 Clayton Ave., Roxboro 27573 599-2676
OLD LEA BETHEL ... Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1, Box 111-J, Prospect Hill 27314 562-5328
OLIVE BRANCH ... Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Box 270, Roxboro 27573 599-7329

PROVIDENCE (C) ...... Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Rt. 1, Box 9, Providence 27315 388-2955
PROVIDENCE (P) .. Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-9422
ROCK GROVE .... Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-0446
ROXBORO ....Eddie Oakley, Box 676, Roxboro, 27573 599-5198
SEMORA
SHILOH .... Betty Moser, Rt. 1, Milton, 27305
SOMERSET .... Sandra Brady, 107 Charles St., Roxboro, 27573 599-3744
THERESA .... Russell Dixon, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-4792
TIMBERLAKE ... Barbara Lakey, Rt. 2, Box 80KB, Rougemont, 27572
WESTWOOD........Mrs. Faye Williams, 1202 Burlington Rd., Roxboro 27573 599-9771
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST ... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville, 27379 694-4356

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

ANTIOCH ....Miss Kim Long, 333 Somerset Ave., Roxboro, 27573 599-1842
BAYNES ... Mrs. Barbara Massey, Rt. 2, Elon College, 27241 421-9014
BERRY'S GROVE .... Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 2, Timberlake, 27583 364-2808
BETHANY .... Mrs. Betty Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont, 27572 364-7723
BETHEL HILL ....Jeanie Rogers, Rt. 5, Box 26, Roxboro, 27573 599-7237
BEULAH ...... Mrs. Donna Anderson, Rt. 1, Leasburg, 27291 694-6347
BLANCH .... Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1, Box 43A, Blanch, 27212 694-4892
CALVARY....... Mrs. Dorothy Crowe, Rt. 6, Box 88-A, Roxboro, 27573 599-6448
CA-VEL .... Mrs. Hilton Hawkins, 249 Tonker Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-6909
CLEMENT............Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills, 27541 599-8640
EPHESUS .... Carolyn Regan, 1708 Wall St., Roxboro, 27573
FRONT STREET............................ Miss Cheryl Anderson 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-0924
HIGH VIEW ...... Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 163, Roxboro, 27573 599-3666
KERR'S CHAPEL.......Mrs. Steve Stanfield, Rt. 2, Burlington, 27215 421-9090
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL..... Mrs. Joy Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-5366
LEA BETHEL ..... Anne Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, 27314 562-5149
MILL CREEK .... Alma Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro, 27573 599-1947
MILTON .... Mary Satterfield, Box 75, Milton, 27305 234-7791
MONTWOOD ... Tammy Holt, 145 Clay Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-9674
MT. HARMONY .... Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-4386
NORTH ROXBORO ...... Mrs. Ann Loftis, Rt. 2, Box 288-B1, Roxboro 27573 599-6246

OLD LEA BETHEL .... Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1, Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314 562-5205
OLIVE BRANCH .. Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 6, Roxboro, 27573 599-6968
PROVIDENCE (C) .... Mrs. Steve Davis, Rt. 1, Providence, 27315 388-2254
PROVIDENCE (P) ...... Mrs. Carol Rogers, 411 Reams Ave., Roxboro 27573 599-9422
ROCK GROVE .... Mrs. Hazel Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro, 27573 599-1229
ROXBORO .... Mrs. Wallace Woods, Box 658, Roxboro, 27573 599-3942
SEMORA .... Mrs. David Rogers, Box 382, Roxboro, 27573 599-7559
SHILOH .... Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Rt. 1, Box 112, Milton, 27305 234-7379
SOMERSET .... Essie Rhew, Gregory St., Roxboro, 27573 599-5216
THERESA .... Mrs. Whitey Floyd, 750 N. Main St., Roxboro, 27573 599-1480
TIMBERLAKE ... Barbara Lakey, Rt. 2, Box 80KB, Rougemont, 27572 732-9716
WESTWOOD ...... Mrs. Phillis Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 269, Roxboro, 27573 599-1273
YANCEYVILLE, FIRST .... Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yancyville, 27379 694-4356

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NORTH ROXBORO .... Tim Ameen, 115 Virginia Ave., Roxboro 599-6013
ROXBORO .... Roy W. Hall, Box 1213, Roxboro

MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION NOT PASTORS

Rev. Barton Buchanan ...... 11705 Durant Rd., Raleigh, 27614 847-1189
Rev. Howard A. Elam I .... Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573 599-0647
Rev. Donald Harris .... Rt. 1, Timberlake, 27583 599-3537
Rev. Clarence Brooks .... Wake Forest, N. C.
Rev. L. G. Elliott .... 1130 Semora Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-3373
Rev. L. W. Burnesse .... Rt. 1, Box 325, Roxboro, 27573 599-4458
Rev. Hassell Lamm .... Box 1175, Roxboro, 27573 599-2444
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry .... 320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro, 27573 599-7830
Rev. Walter Gentry .... 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro, 27573 599-8908
Rev. J. Boyce Brooks .... Box 1023, Roxboro, 27573 599-2669

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

1985

JANUARY
3 WMU Associational Council Meeting
7-11 January Bible Study

11 Associational Church Training Conference
13 Witness Commitment Day
14 Ministers' Conference, North Roxboro
21 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
Associational Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office
22 ASSIST TEAM Workshop, "Effective Workers"
27 Baptist Men's Day in the Churches

FEBRUARY

3 Associational Age Curriculum Workshop
World Baptist Alliance Sunday
4- 5 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
10 Race Relations Sunday
10-16 WMU Focus Week
11 Ministers' Conference, Ca-vel
Associational Workshop on the Evangelistic Sunday School
17-20 Home Mission Study
19 Associational Stewardship Committee Meeting
24 Volunteer in Missions Sunday
28 VBS Clinic, Caraway

MARCH

3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4- 8 MasterLife Seminar (Church Training)
10 Home Mission Day in Sunday School
10-13 Growth Conference on Church Training (Association - Ruth Prince)
11 Ministers' Conference, Clement
15-16 WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem
16 Associational Youth Night
17 Youth Week - SBC
18-19 Associational Sunday School Workshop (basic books age groups)

APRIL

4 WMU Associational Council Meeting
7 EASTER
12-13 Seminar for Mission Volunteers, Mundo Vista
15 Ministers' Conference, Roxboro
Associational Effective Workers' Workshop
16 WMU Annual Meeting, Providence (P)
19-21 Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
21 Cooperative Program Day
22-26 Baptist Doctrine Study
28 Life Commitment Sunday
30 Associational VBS Clinic

MAY

1-Sept. 30 Continuing Emphasis on Prayer - "Good News America"
1-Sept. 30 People Search Preparation and Training "Good News America"
4 Girls in Action Super Saturday (6th Grade), Mundo Vista
5 Senior Adult Day

3- 4 High School Athletes Evangelism Clinic, Greensboro
5-12 Christian Home Week
6 Pastors/Sunday School Directors' Planning Workshop, Somerset
13 Ministers' Conference, Lamberth Memorial
13-15 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
17-18 State RA Track Meet
20 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
Associational Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office
31-June 1 Mission Friend Leader/BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista

JUNE

2 Religious Liberty Sunday
3 Ministers' Conference, Berry's Grove
4-14 WMU Mission Tour (WMU & SBC Annual Meetings)
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas
11-13 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
28-29 GA Mother-Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista

JULY

4 INDEPENDENCE DAY
11 WMU Associational Council Meeting
13-19 ASSIST Team at Ridgecrest (Sunday School)
14 Christian Literature Day
15-18 Associational Directors of Missions Conference

AUGUST

1- 2 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Caraway
2- 3 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Caraway
4 Day of Prayer for World Peace
5- 7 Sunday School Mini Week, Caraway
8-11 Sunday School Mini Week, Caraway
10 Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
11 Language Mission Day
18-24 WMU Week at Ridgecrest
18-25 Church Music Growth Week
24 Foreign Mission Study Teacher Training

SEPTEMBER - "SUPER SEPTEMBER"

2 LABOR DAY
1- 7 Brotherhood Leadership Week
5 Associational WMU Training Workshop
8 Single Adult Day
9 Ministers' Conference, Olive Branch
13-14 Girls in Action Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
16 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
Associational Council Meeting, Director of Missions Office
24 Associational Acteens Council Training, Baptist Bldg., Cary
27-Oct. 6 Sunday School Preparation Week, "Teaching To Reach and Win"

OCTOBER

1-31	Conduct People Search for "Good News America"
13	World Hunger Day
14	Ministers' Conference, Mt. Harmony
15	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
22	Associational Annual Meeting
23	Associational Annual Meeting

NOVEMBER

3- 9	Royal Ambassador Week
4	Ministers' Conference, Mill Creek
9-10	NC Baptist Men's Convention
11-13	North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
17	American Bible Society Day
17-20	Foreign Missions Study
25	Associational Church Training "M" Night
28	THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
8	Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
13	Ministers' and Wives' Dinner Meeting
25	CHRISTMAS

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27, 1928	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31& Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matthew 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Rosboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matthew 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	[illegible]	[illegible]	

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
October 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
October 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
October 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
October 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
October 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
October 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
October 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
October 17-18, 1966	Westwood, Ca-Vel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
October 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove, Prov. (C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
October 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P) - Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
October 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
October 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
October 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
October 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
October 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
October 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
October 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
October 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswe;;	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
October 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
October 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
October 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch, N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Gault	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
October 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
October 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
October 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
October 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
October 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

3

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions HASSELL LAMM

Address BOX 1175 City ROXBORO State N.C. Zip 27573

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Antioch		Person	1853
Baynes		Caswell	1912
Berry's Grove		Orange	1887
Bethany		Person	1883
Bethel Hill		Person	1779
Beulah		Caswell	1834
Blanch		Caswell	1903
Calvary		Person	1946
Ca-Vel		Person	1934
Clement		Person	1833
Ephesus		Person	1835
Front Street		Person	1949
High View		Person	1933
Kerr's Chapel		Caswell	1843
Lamberth Memorial		Person	1904
Lea Bethel		Caswell	1883
Mill Creek		Person	1835
Milton		Caswell	1828
Montwood		Person	1944
Mt. Harmony		Person	1845
North Roxboro		Person	1919
Old Lea Bethel		Caswell	1939
Olive Branch		Person	1826
Providence (C)		Caswell	1862
Providence (P)		Person	1856
Rock Grove		Person	1906
Roxboro		Person	1880
Semora		Caswell	1907
Shiloh		Caswell	1878
Somerset		Person	1961
Theresa		Person	1934
Timberlake		Person	1978
Westwood		Person	1964
Yanceyville, First		Caswell	1840
	TOTALS		

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

um City
00-49,000)
owntown
eighborhood
uburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total Cost of heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1		X	3	4	3	110	71	181	0	0	60,000	2,404	0
1		X	0	2	1	110	29	139	0	0	40,000	1,575	0
1	X		1	8	6	176	100	276	0	0	75,000	2,660	0
1	X		0	0	1	142	75	217	0	0	0	1,727	0
1		X	0	0	3	201	62	263	0	0	30,000	2,491	0
1		X	7	3	12	139	40	179	4	0	40,000	2,944	119,000
1		X	4	5	0	52	14	75	0	0	0	933	0
1	X		2	4	3	100	98	198	1	0	40,000	2,000	3,500
4	X		17	11	17	396	106	502	0	0	60,000	7,955	23,865
1	X		3	1	2	305	71	376	0	0	75,000	5,261	0
1	X		9	8	3	92	85	177	1	0	3,500	2,500	6,500
4		X	1	1	5	127	21	144	0	3	25,000	1,800	0
1		X	1	3	9	145	30	175	0	0	70,000	1,264	0
1		X	5	4	1	134	34	168	0	0	60,000	2,984	0
1		X	5	3	6	209	131	340	5	1	52,920	6,016	0
1		X	4	0	5	211	5	216	0	1	55,000	3,406	0
1		X	5	4	4	225	30	255	3	2	55,000	3,050	0
2		X	0	0	1	26	20	46	0	0	0	1,548	6,139
7		X	9	3	1	214	16	230	0	0	60,000	4,000	52,381
1	X		3	4	10	370	87	457	0	4	82,000	4,654	0
4	X		19	12	9	522	93	615	1	1	88,000	4,841	179,704
1	X		5	0	0	177	12	189	0	0	0	1,308	32,372
1	X		0	3	7	371	65	436	2	2	65,000	4,000	0
1	X		2	4	11	387	20	407	1	2	50,000	3,533	0
1		X	4	2	12	308	86	394	3	0	0	6,678	56,618
1		X	1	2	9	213	36	249	0	0	40,000	3,741	585
4		X	8	12	28	645	184	829	1	6	0	21,948	145,089
1		X	0	0	1	16	15	31	0	0	0	0	408
1		X	3	3	1	134	0	134	1	0	0	1,550	0
4	X		9	10	12	394	77	471	0	4	70,000	6,827	0
1	X		9	3	13	451	65	516	0	0	45,000	5,076	0
1	X		16	5	10	219	3	222	0	0	0	2,717	59,864
4	X		1	0	6	173	49	222	0	1	60,000	4,590	19,986
3	X		1	6	14	231	78	309	0	1	60,000	5,519	0
			157	130	226	7,725	1,908	9,638	23	28	1,291,420	133,500	705,849

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984
(Month & Day)

Association
BEULAH

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
REV. BOB BAYNARD

Address 1543 OLD DURHAM RD. City ROXBORO State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Antioch		3	10	16	13
Baynes		6	12	29	9
Berry's Grove		0	13	26	23
Bethany		5	6	13	6
Bethel Hill		0	0	10	10
Beulah		0	5	20	13
Blanch		2	2	0	5
Calvary		0	4	8	12
Ca-Vel		0	16	52	47
Clement		0	28	27	25
Ephesus		0	2	8	12
Front Street		0	3	4	13
High View		0	11	16	15
Kerr's Chapel		4	12	15	4
Lamberth Memorial		0	21	19	33
Lea Bethel		0	28	14	15
Mill Creek		3	12	11	13
Milton		0	1	0	0
Montwood		0	8	16	22
Mt. Harmony		0	37	33	55
North Roxboro		0	41	69	66
Old Lea Bethel		2	7	10	16
Olive Branch		5	16	38	30
Providence (C)		7	24	31	30
Providence (P)		0	29	28	23
Rock Grove		2	8	7	5
Roxboro		0	42	74	89
Semora		0	0	0	0
Shiloh		3	3	2	2
Somerset		0	40	59	28
Theresa		1	24	59	35
Timberlake		4	14	21	27
Westwood		3	4	5	15
Yanceyville, First		0	14	15	9
	TOTALS	50	497	755	680

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S. enrolment	Mission V B S enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
3	13	18	10	0	0	3	0	89	0	89	55	0	58	0	0
12	6	6	10	0	0	2	0	92	0	92	68	0	69	0	0
15	21	28	29	0	0	4	0	159	0	159	117	0	85	0	0
5	10	17	14	0	0	1	0	77	0	77	56	0	44	0	0
10	0	20	20	0	0	3	0	73	0	73	40	0	30	0	0
10	16	20	3	0	0	1	3	91	0	91	80	0	70	0	0
2	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	19	0	0	0	0
4	0	25	25	0	20	4	0	82	0	82	60	0	28	0	0
15	11	58	63	0	0	4	0	266	0	266	160	0	155	0	0
14	20	73	27	0	0	4	0	218	0	218	143	0	105	0	0
0	0	29	7	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	30	0	0	0	0
5	0	17	19	0	0	2	0	63	0	63	35	0	26	0	0
0	2	24	24	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	57	0	48	0	0
2	20	20	10	4	4	4	0	99	0	99	86	0	65	0	0
0	15	23	20	0	0	5	0	136	0	136	90	0	63	0	0
13	27	23	35	0	0	0	0	155	0	155	94	3	93	0	0
12	30	36	41	0	0	4	0	162	0	162	91	0	50	0	0
2	2	7	5	0	3	0	0	20	0	20	15	0	0	0	0
3	15	31	27	0	6	4	0	132	0	132	66	0	69	0	0
9	35	30	41	0	0	5	0	245	0	245	145	0	128	0	0
43	40	103	72	0	15	7	0	456	34	490	176	0	155	0	0
6	9	15	15	0	0	8	0	88	0	88	61	0	50	0	0
10	23	52	43	0	0	4	0	221	0	221	124	0	112	0	20
9	16	68	37	0	7	5	0	234	0	234	139	0	104	0	0
0	18	70	26	0	18	3	0	215	0	215	123	0	46	0	0
0	0	31	16	0	0	3	0	72	0	72	38	0	45	0	0
35	15	132	164	0	0	10	0	520	0	520	268	0	157	0	13
0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	11	0	11	4	0	0	0	0
4	10	20	10	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	35	0	26	0	0
20	23	82	25	0	0	4	0	281	0	281	162	0	190	0	0
15	22	124	41	0	0	2	0	333	0	333	200	0	150	0	0
9	26	15	14	2	10	28	0	170	14	184	100	0	84	0	0
0	9	33	25	0	0	3	0	97	0	97	61	0	0	0	0
4	10	28	44	0	0	2	0	126	0	126	85	0	56	0	4
291	464	1,297	970	6	83	141	3	5,165	48	5,242	3,083	0	2,361	0	37

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director REV. CHARLES ZITZMAN

Address ROUTE 2, BOX 30 City ROXBORO State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Baynes		0
Berry's Grove		2
Beulah		3
Calvary		2
Ca-Vel		5
Clement		1
Ephesus		0
High View		0
Lamberth Memorial		0
Lea Bethel		0
Mill Creek		0
Montwood		3
Mt. Harmony		5
North Roxboro		12
Olive Branch		0
Providence (P)		0
Roxboro		0
Somerset		10
Timberlake		6
	TOTALS	49

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M T. :Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 **Total Church Training enrolment**	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y= Yes N= No
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	66	Y
0	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	N
5	15	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	N
31	21	31	0	38	11	90	0	1	0	27	Y
7	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	Y
0	12	0	9	5	0	0	0	4	0	30	N
4	5	18	18	9	0	30	0	3	0	90	Y
10	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	N
38	30	72	0	10	8	28	28	4	0	202	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	29	N
7	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	Y
0	30	0	30	0	0	8	0	4	0	72	N
14	13	35	0	0	0	28	0	3	0	103	Y
20	18	42	0	0	13	0	0	7	0	106	Y
136	212	350	57	68	32	213	48	41	0	1,178	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director MR. MARK BEASLEY

Address 218 CLAYTON AVENUE City ROXBORO State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Antioch		7
Baynes		4
Berry's Grove		2
Bethany		0
Bethel Hill		0
Beulah		13
Blanch		0
Calvary		0
Ca-Vel		0
Clement		0
Ephesus		0
Front Street		0
High View		0
Kerr's Chapel		15
Lamberth Memorial		4
Lea Bethel		0
Mill Creek		0
Milton		0
Montwood		0
Mt. Harmony		0
North Roxboro		8
Old Lea Bethel		6
Olive Branch		6
Providence (C)		0
Providence (P)		0
Rock Grove		4
Roxboro		15
Semora		0
Shiloh		0
Somerset		0
Theresa		6
Timberlake		1
Westwood		0
Yanceyville, First		0
	TOTALS	91

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Children enrolment (6 – 8 years or grades 1 – 3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensemble enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s)	Total ongoing music ministry enrolment	Music ministry Average weekly ongoing attendance
5	6	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	39	24
10	0	12	16	0	0	0	3	0	42	35
5	11	13	21	0	9	2	5	0	68	28
0	0	6	19	0	0	0	2	0	26	20
0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	14
4	2	3	26	0	7	0	3	0	58	45
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
0	0	10	18	0	0	0	3	0	31	16
23	0	20	30	0	7	0	3	0	83	55
10	15	15	18	0	0	0	5	0	63	33
0	0	5	20	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
0	0	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	19	10
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	7	0	22	15
7	7	3	12	0	0	0	4	0	48	30
6	0	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	37	25
0	9	12	21	0	0	0	8	0	50	24
0	0	6	22	0	0	0	4	0	32	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	16	0	5	0	3	0	24	12
5	5	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	53	20
5	5	18	28	0	0	0	4	0	64	49
4	6	5	20	0	0	0	3	0	44	35
10	9	15	20	0	12	0	10	0	82	48
0	0	0	21	0	8	0	4	0	33	19
0	0	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	35	17
4	5	0	16	0	1	0	3	0	33	20
29	19	22	51	43	23	0	2	0	204	150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	17	0	2	0	3	0	21	18
10	15	22	42	0	0	0	8	0	97	60
4	1	0	45	0	4	2	8	0	72	62
7	13	12	24	0	6	0	4	0	66	45
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	8
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
148	128	215	689	43	84	4	126	0	1,540	974

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director MRS. INEZ ROGERS

Address 220 CHARLES CIRCLE City ROXBORO State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or
Antioch		1	1
Baynes		1	1
Berry's Grove		1	1
Bethany		0	0
Bethel Hill		0	1
Beulah		0	0
Blanch		0	0
Calvary		0	1
Ca-Vel		1	1
Clement		1	1
Ephesus		0	0
High View		1	1
Kerr's Chapel		1	0
Lamberth Memorial		1	1
Lea Bethel		1	1
Mill Creek		1	1
Montwood		0	0
Mt. Harmony		1	1
North Roxboro		1	2
Old Lea Bethel		0	0
Olive Branch		2	1
Providence (C)		0	10
Providence (P)		1	1
Roxboro		2	1
Shiloh		0	0
Somerset		2	1
Theresa		1	1
Timberlake		1	1
Westwood		0	1
Yanceyville, First		0	0
	TOTALS	21	31

BSSB 1292 (Rev 11-81)

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrolment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
0	1	1	0	4	4	5	0	8	9	4	0	30
1	1	1	0	5	9	16	5	5	15	0	0	50
1	1	1	0	5	13	9	9	9	31	4	0	75
1	0	1	1	3	0	0	6	6	9	1	0	22
1	1	1	0	4	0	7	7	5	12	6	0	37
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	15	3	0	30
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
1	0	1	3	6	0	6	4	0	23	6	0	39
1	1	1	0	5	8	17	19	7	38	1	0	94
1	1	1	0	5	7	6	4	8	18	1	0	44
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	16
1	0	1	0	4	10	6	10	0	16	1	0	37
0	1	1	0	3	14	0	0	12	14	1	0	41
1	1	2	0	6	9	11	12	21	15	2	0	70
1	1	1	5	5	17	10	17	10	22	0	0	76
1	1	1	0	5	12	6	11	13	24	7	0	73
1	1	1	0	3	0	0	4	18	8	5	0	35
1	1	1	0	5	5	20	20	15	29	7	0	96
1	0	1	0	5	14	19	13	0	23	4	0	75
0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	12	12
1	0	1	0	5	29	15	9	0	27	5	0	85
0	0	33	2	45	0	12	0	0	33	5	0	50
1	1	1	0	5	8	10	4	14	31	6	0	73
1	1	3	0	8	13	26	16	12	117	7	0	191
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	11	2	0	17
1	0	1	0	5	7	10	11	0	20	6	0	54
1	0	1	4	4	14	11	14	0	19	7	65	65
1	1	1	0	5	5	18	10	6	18	9	0	66
0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	11	2	0	17
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	2	0	46
20	16	62	19	159	198	234	205	185	656	112	99	1,628

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1984
(Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director MR. MICHAEL SHOTWELL

Address 1416 JACKSON STREET City ROXBORO State N. C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch		0
Berry's Grove		4
Bethel Hill		0
Beulah		0
Ca-Vel		9
Clement		8
Ephesus		0
Lambert Memorial		8
Lea Bethel		11
Mill Creek		5
Montwood		5
Mt. Harmony		3
North Roxboro		12
Olive Branch		15
Providence (C)		0
Providence (P)		4
Roxboro		5
Somerset		8
Theresa		10
Timberlake		16
	TOTALS	123

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	2	13	0	0	0	3	0	27
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15
7	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	38
0	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	31
0	0	0	12	0	6	1	16	16
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
2	1	2	6	0	0	3	0	30
5	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	27
13	5	23	0	0	0	1	0	45
6	1	0	10	0	8	1	0	38
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	11	11	11	0	1	11	12
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
6	1	5	4	2	1	4	0	31
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
16	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	48
80	25	134	43	13	15	25	27	443

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 1984 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer MR. WALTER HAMLETT

Address 708 SEMORA ROAD City ROXBORO State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
Antioch		46	6	2	24,098	5,569
Baynes		30	0	1	24,693	2,627
Berry's Grove		83	10	3	65,271	12,883
Bethany		6	4	9	17,122	5,600
Bethel Hill		55	6	1	34,743	12,227
Beulah		32	5	2	35,582	21,389
Blanch		3	.5	.20	9,212	4,153
Calvary		30	5	2	23,000	1,000
Ca-Vel		70	8	1	89,478	19,748
Clement			13	2	62,516	7,020
Ephesus		20	10	10		
Front Street		10	3	3	16,056	353
High View		40	3	1	26,196	1,904
Kerr's Chapel		23	7	3	32,269	12,498
Lamberth Memorial		32	13	3	50,339	7,340
Lea Bethel		0	4	1	28,808	10,295
Mill Creek			10	2	7,758	45,320
Milton		8			8,327	1,208
Montwood		39	3	1	46,673	6,415
Mt. Harmony		100	19	2	84,368	11,310
North Roxboro		73	12	4	90,687	16,970
Old Lea Bethel		35			17,631	3,959
Olive Branch		18	12	2	43,263	12,620
Providence (C)		0	18	2	64,355	8,026
Providence (P)		44	10	3	73,648	12,630
Rock Grove		12	2	2	23,171	2,500
Roxboro		125	18	2	226,119	51,972
Semora		0	0	0	3,553	0
Shiloh		3	0	0	23,365	0
Somerset			15	5	100,457	8,630
Theresa		25	11	2	74,000	2,362
Timberlake		25	3	2	38,651	10,652
Westwood		12	6	3	41,978	5,611
Yanceyville, First		20	10	1	90,331	15,091
	TOTALS	1,019			1,597,716	340,782

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
29,668	28,025	57,693	0	18,332	0	0	1,013	8,572	27,918
27,320	0	27,320	0	15,115	0	0	1,500	8,971	25,586
78,154	1,627	79,781	0	21,003	0	2,783	6,494	22,058	52,338
22,722	0	22,722	0	13,110	0	0	756	2,700	3,456
46,970	0	46,970	0	15,227	0	0	1,218	15,617	32,062
56,972	453	57,425	0	12,520	0	15,152	1,558	16,859	46,091
13,365	0	13,365	0	3,600	0	0	405	2,100	6,105
24,000	0	24,000	0	14,000	0	1,800	1,000	1,500	2,500
109,226	2,400	111,626	0	25,616	0	30,150	41,196	45,550	105,515
69,536	185	69,721	0	31,280	0	0	3,237	16,669	51,187
			3,500						
17,909	1,500	19,409	0	8,925	0	0	1,034	7,889	17,851
28,100	0	28,100	0	9,085	0	0	1,179	8,167	18,431
44,767	5,266	50,033	0	19,309	3,275	0	2,050	7,201	31,835
57,679	4,019	61,698	0	20,775	0	0	2,436	15,490	38,701
39,104	39	39,143	0	18,690	0	4,742	1,684	9,269	34,387
53,078	0	53,078	0	23,847	0	510	2,500	11,630	38,487
9,535	43	9,578	0	4,120	0	1,428	410	3,489	9,447
53,088	0	53,088	0	18,797	0	14,812	2,857	13,546	50,012
96,678	1,532	97,210	0	33,012	0	0	6,722	29,679	69,414
107,657	2,552	110,209	0	37,569	0	17,350	5,293	24,293	84,505
21,591	0	21,591	0	7,051	0	5,727	608	4,979	18,117
55,882	0	55,882	0	18,007	0	0	2,096	12,590	32,693
72,382	1,729	74,111	0	29,220	0	0	2,894	18,748	50,863
86,278	3,338	89,616	0	31,452	1,000	12,382	3,050	17,200	65,084
25,671	0	25,671	0	12,300	0	5,150	696	8,027	26,173
278,091	0	278,091	0	79,308	0	49,317	11,183	69,051	208,859
3,553	0	0	0	1,225	0	0	116	1,391	2,732
23,365	0	23,365	0	6,600	1,329	0	289	3,169	11,098
109,087	0	109,087	0	38,877	2,148	0	5,574	68,380	114,979
76,762	0	76,762	0	28,978	5,700	2,700	3,461	17,090	57,929
49,304	96	49,401	0	9,183	0	6,720	1,714	2,370	24,560
47,590	0	47,590	0	18,461	0	7,166	2,459	19,842	47,928
105,422	4,766	110,188	0	37,986	0	0	4,986	19,823	62,795
1,940,506	57,570	1,993,524	3,500	682,770	13,452	177,689	124,268	533,909	1,469,633

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk HASSELL LAMM

Address BOX 1175 City ROXBORO State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Antioch		0	0
Baynes		0	0
Berry's Grove		0	0
Bethany		0	0
Bethel Hill		0	0
Beulah		0	0
Blanch		0	0
Calvary		0	0
Ca-Vel		0	0
Clement		0	0
Ephesus		0	0
Front Street		0	0
High View		0	0
Kerr's Chapel		0	0
Lambert Memorial		0	0
Lea Bethel		0	0
Mill Creek		0	0
Milton		0	0
Montwood		0	0
Mt. Harmony		0	0
North Roxboro		0	0
Old Lea Bethel		0	0
Olive Branch		0	0
Providence (C)		0	0
Providence (P)		0	0
Rock Grove		0	0
Roxboro		0	0
Semora		0	0
Shiloh		0	0
Somerset		0	0
Theresa		0	0
Timberlake		180	0
Westwood		0	0
Yanceyville, First		0	0
	TOTALS	180	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	1,782	587	0	119	297	0	0	0	0	201	1,204	2,986
0	0	250	340	232	430	0	0	0	0	725	1,977	1,977
0	13,041	2,193	0	1,540	3,040	0	280	0	0	2,172	9,225	22,266
0	688	200	86	230	274	0	203	100	0	1,795	2,888	3,576
0	4,210	470	362	1,240	2,720	0	0	0	0	2,372	7,164	11,374
0	979	300	342	143	650	0	525	435	525	397	3,318	4,298
0	450	150	253	125	102	0	128	0	0	380	1,138	1,588
0	1,200	600	0	150	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,250
0	8,203	999	500	1,286	1,498	0	0	0	0	357	4,642	12,846
0	8,206	1,400	600	712	1,655	0	0	0	0	218	4,585	12,791
0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
0	600	500	0	0	253	0	0	0	0	0	753	1,353
0	1,026	200	500	399	531	0	0	0	0	302	1,932	2,958
0	2,318	968	1,144	1,188	1,233	0	0	0	0	1,894	6,427	8,802
0	5,828	1,554	906	445	1,098	0	0	0	0	711	4,714	10,542
0	733	375	879	761	695	0	0	0	0	949	3,660	4,394
0	4,370	780	407	703	1,308	0	400	150	165	0	3,914	8,283
0	125	125	125	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	500	625
0	1,173	417	64	238	533	0	0	0	0	1,252	2,504	3,677
0	14,589	1,800	1,801	1,838	1,845	0	0	0	0	5,236	12,520	27,109
0	10,963	3,418	196	534	1,089	0	0	0	0	3,999	9,236	20,199
0	800	200	63	32	38	0	0	0	0	0	333	1,133
0	5,336	700	369	766	1,162	0	0	0	0	200	3,197	8,533
0	10,943	1,320	760	985	2,043	0	100	0	0	4,119	9,335	20,279
0	7,256	2,221	346	857	1,033	0	0	0	0	300	4,757	12,013
0	600	515	50	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	680	1,280
0	42,725	5,118	3,179	3,250	6,608	0	0	0	0	1,051	19,206	61,931
0	150	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75	225
0	0	300	200	200	0	0	268	215	210	6,318	7,711	7,711
0	15,069	5,023	706	761	1,053	0	0	0	0	202	7,739	22,808
0	6,500	1,000	850	927	1,435	0	0	0	0	0	4,212	10,712
180	857	571	270	820	1,462	0	0	0	0	99	3,224	8,264
0	2,750	1,210	1,002	713	768	0	0	0	0	0	3,693	6,443
0	6,345	480	451	1,599	4,387	0	968	0	1,725	1,753	11,374	17,719
180	179,815	36,134	16,745	22,793	39,679	0	2,599	900	2,625	37,002	158,987	339,145

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1984
(Month & Day)

Association BEULAH

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator REV HERBERT BROWN

Address RT. 1, BOX 330-E City ROXBORO State N.C. Zip 27573

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	3 No. other-type missions
Antioch		0	0	0	0
Baynes		0	0	0	0
Berry's Grove		0	0	0	0
Bethany		0	0	0	0
Bethel Hill		0	0	0	0
Beulah		0	0	0	3
Blanch		0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0
Ca-Vel		0	0	0	0
Clement		0	0	0	0
Ephesus		0	0	0	0
Front Street		0	0	0	0
High View		0	0	0	0
Kerr's Chapel		0	0	0	0
Lamberth Memorial		0	0	0	0
Lea Bethel		0	0	0	0
Mill Creek		0	0	0	0
Milton		0	0	0	0
Montwood		0	0	0	0
Mt. Harmony		0	0	0	0
North Roxboro		0	0	0	0
Old Lea Bethel		0	0	0	0
Olive Branch		0	0	0	0
Providence (C)		0	0	0	0
Providence (P)		0	0	0	0
Rock Grove		0	0	0	0
Roxboro		0	0	0	2
Semora		0	0	0	0
Shiloh		0	0	0	0
Somerset		0	0	0	0
Theresa		0	0	0	0
Timberlake		0	0	0	0
Westwood		0	0	0	0
Yanceyville		0	0	0	1
	TOTALS	0	0	0	6

	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of families committed to strengthen families emphasis	N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both	Number of deacons	Number of active deacons	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
							Missions Committee	History Committee	Language culture groups	Coop. Prog. emphasis	Video Player	Brotherhood Leadership Wk	Seminary Extension course	Expect to use TelNet	Weekly Workers Meeting	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Senior adults music ministry	Library	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
3	0	119	0	N	15	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
3	0	232	0	N	20	8	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
3	9	1,540	0	N	15	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	230	0	N	11	15	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	1,200	0	N	9	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
10	0	143	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
6	0	125	0	N	6	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
4	0	150	0	N	15	8	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	1,286	0	R	24	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
5	0	712	0	N	30	7	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	20	250	12	N	6	6	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
2	0	0	0	R	15	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	399	25	N	18	5	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
11	0	1,188	0	N	14	8	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	445	15	R	24	9	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
9	0	761	0	N	20	7	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	703	0	N	20	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	6	0	0	N	26	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
6	10	238	0	R	20	7	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
10	0	1,838	0	N	21	9	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
50	0	534	0	R	17	9	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	32	0	N	10	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
67	0	369	0	N	18	14	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
30	0	985	0	N	25	9	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	857	0	R	29	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
4	0	0	0	N	10	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
30	0	3,250	0	R	42	39	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	200	0	N	9	8	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
51	29	761	0	R	14	8	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
50	45	890	0	N	21	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
10	0	820	0	N	9	9	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
9	10	713	0	R	22	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
20	2	1,590	0	N	21	12	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
393	131	22,560	52		563	316															

P. O. BOX 1175
ROXBORO, NC 27573

Pearl Buck
USA 5c

USA 30c
AMERICAN SCHOOLS · LAYING FUTURE FOUNDATIONS

Library Rate

Baptist Historical Callection
Box 7777
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

206.9756
M66be

1985 Annual
North Carolina

GOOD NEWS AMERICA

GOD LOVES YOU

Beulah Baptist
Association

Minutes

of the

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-First Annual Session

Held With
PROVIDENCE (C) BAPTIST CHURCH
and
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
MONTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
and
PROVIDENCE (P) BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21-22, 1986

Moderator	Rev. Herbert Brown
Director of Associational Missions	Rev. Hassell Lamm

Table of Contents

General Officers 1
Departmental Officers 1
Standing Committees 1
Representatives 2
WMU Officers 2
Sunday School Assist Team 3
Church Training 3
The Executive Committee 3
Constitution 5
Messengers 11
Proceedings of Annual Session 12

REPORTS:

- Missions Committee 15
- ACTS 16
- Baptist Children's Homes 17
- Baptist Hospital 17
- NC Baptist College - 1985 18
- The *Biblical Recorder* 19
- NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. 20
- Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. 21
- Evangelism 22
- Associational Church Training 23
- Stewardship Committee 23
- Proposed Budget 1985-86 24
- Treasurer 25
- WMU 28
- Sunday School 29
- Historical 31
- Executive Committee 31
- Memoriums 32

Constitution (WMU) 36
Church Directory 38
Calendar of Activities 45

TABLES:

- Historical Table 48
- Statistical Tables 50

Map of Association .... Center of Book

Associational Directory

General Officers

Moderator .... Rev. Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 330-E, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394; *Theresa*
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Charles Sams, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840; *Mill Creek*
Treasurer .... Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*
Asst. Treasurer .. Mrs. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3064; *Westwood*
Clerk .... Rev. Hassell Lamm, P. O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573; 599-2444; *Westwood*

Departmental Officers

Sunday School Dir. .... Rev. Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441; *Somerset*
Church Training Dir......... Rev. Charles Zitzman, Rt. 2 Box 30, Roxboro 27573; 599-4685; *Montwood*
Brotherhood Dir. .... Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-1947; *Mill Creek*
WMU Director ...... Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-6229; *Roxboro*
Music Director .... Miss Sandra Brady, 109 Harris, Roxboro 27573; 599-5311; *Somerset*
RA Director
Chm. of Evangelism .... Dr. Ray Howell, III, P. O. Box 345, Roxboro 27573; 599-9184; *Roxboro*

Standing Committees

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772; *Clement*
Miss Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755; *Berry's Grove*
Mr. Clyde Everett, P. O. Box 548, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518; *Beulah*
Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955; *Providence (C)*

CONSTITUTION:
Mr. H. D. Young, P. O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573; 599-3724; *Roxboro*
Dr. Harold Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-7500; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8127; *Ca-Vel*

MISSIONS:
Rev. Mike Hoyle, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-4766; *Calvary*
Rev. Lee Ray Green, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro 27573; 599-1890; *High View*
Mr. Fred Fox, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1747; *North Roxboro*
Mrs. Joyce Howell, P. O. Box 345, Roxboro 27573; 599-9184; *Roxboro*
Mrs. Norma Jean Couture, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-0542; *Theresa*

MEMORIAL:
Dr. Bob Brizendine, 532 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8487; *Providence (P)*
Mrs. J. J. Woody, 714 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3872; *Roxboro*

NOMINATION:
Rev. Herman Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366; *Lamberth Memorial*
Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2482; *North Roxboro*
Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-1947; *Mill Creek*

ORDINATION:
Rev. Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2482; *North Roxboro*
Rev. Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573

PROGRAM:

Rev. Charles Sams, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840; *Mill Creek*
Miss Sandra Brady, 109 Harris, Roxboro 27573; 599-5311; *Somerset*
Mrs. Odelia Gentry, 1030 Broad Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8908; *Providence (P)*
Rev. Mike Hoyle, Rt. 6 Box 112, Roxboro 27573; 599-4766; *Calvary*
Dr. Ron Boswell, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772; *Clement*

PROPERTY:

Mr. Reams Clayton, 221 Madison Blvd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7069; *Ca-Vel*
Mr. Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-1538; *Montwood*
Mr. Howard Nelson, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-2498; *Rock Grove*

STEWARDSHIP:

Dr. Don McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416; *Ca-Vel*
Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Rock Grove*
Mr. Charles Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-5479; *Lamberth Memorial*
Mr. Nat Whitfield, 438 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2646; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Thomas Clark, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977; *Mill Creek*
Mr. Tom Fox, 114 Melvin St., Roxboro 27573; 599-9516; *Somerset*

TRUSTEES:

Mr. James Morris, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573; 599-2221; *Mount Harmony*
Mr. Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-7563; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Marshall Duncan, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-9501; *Theresa*
Mr. Edward Young, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-6477; *Providence (P)*
Mr. Mack Ferrell; 599-5897; *Rock Grove*

Representatives

Baptist Hospital ...... Rev. Barton Ray Buchanan, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27215; *Baynes*
American Bible Society .... Rev. Stanely Hare, P. O. Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797; *Yanceyville*
Annuity Board .... Rev. Donald Harris, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537; *Rock Grove*
Christian Education .... Rev. Leonard Watlington, Rt. 4 Box 346B, Danville, VA 24541; 804-729-3294; *Ephesus*
Home for the Aging .... Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955; *Providence (C)*
Children's Homes .... Rev. Robert W. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-3062; *Timberlake*

WMU Officers

WMU Director
Mrs. Inez Rogers .... 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731; *Roxboro*
Assistant WMU Director
Mrs. Wilma B. Foushee .... Rt. 2 Box 584, Timberlake 27583; 364-2338; *Berry's Grove*
Secretary
Mrs. Mauralia Buchanan .... 410 Long Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845; *Front Street*
Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Marian Whitt .... 525 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5275; *Ca-Vel*
Baptist Women Assistant Director
Mrs. Jean Clayton .... P. O. Box 68, Timberlake 27583; 599-6091; *Timberlake*
Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Angelia D. Barker .... 631 Rachel Ln., Roxboro 27573; 599-4594; *Providence (P)*

Baptist Young Women Assistant Director
Mrs. Ann F. Brown.................... Rt. 3 Box 494, Roxboro 27573; 364-7411; *Roxboro*
Acteens Director
Mrs. Charlotte Good .... Rt. 2 Box 114, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584; *North Roxboro*
Acteens Assistant Director
Mrs. Juanita Bailes .... Rt. 4 Box 444, Roxboro 27573; 599-0663; *Roxboro*
Girls in Action Director
Mrs. Connie Slaughter .... Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573; 599-5946; *Mill Creek*
Girls in Action Assistant Director
Mrs. Lydia Sumner............ P. O. Box 3112, Roxboro 27573; 599-9716; *North Roxboro*
Mission Friends Director
Mrs. Joyce Eakes................ Rt. 1 Box 976, Timberlake 27583; 364-8554; *Timberlake*
Mission Friends Assistant Director
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director
Mrs. Ellen Melton.................. Rt. 5 Box 260, Roxboro 27573; 599-5678; *Bethel Hill*
Enlistment/Enlargement Director
Mrs. Audrey Thomas............... 622 Rachel Ln., Roxboro 27573; 599-1421; *Westwood*
Centennial Celebration Chairman
Mrs. Nina Welch .... Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27572; 364-2454; *Mount Harmony*
Centennial Celebration Co-Chairman
Mrs. Janice Murray........... 437 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5425; *Providence (P)*

Sunday School Assist Team

Adult .... Mrs. Arlene Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 706, Timberlake 27583; 599-4428; *Somerset*
Youth........ Miss Bunny Smith, 1620 Brentwood Court, Roxboro 27573; 599-9670; *Somerset*
Preschool .... Mrs. Jane Sams, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840; *Mill Creek*
Outreach Director .... Mrs. Betsy Crews, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573; 364-2521; *Somerset*
Children

Church Training

Director .... Rev. Charles D. Zitzman, Rt. 2 Box 30, Roxboro 27573; 599-4685; *Montwood*
Adult................... Mr. Clyde Everette, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6347; *Beulah*
Youth.............. Rev. Charles Sams, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840; *Mill Creek*
Children .... Mrs. Pat Zitzman, Rt. 3 Box 30, Roxboro 27573; 599-4685; *Montwood*

The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee consists of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer Director of Associational Missions, heads of the various departments, each active pastor in the association and the following lay members elected by their respective churches:

Antioch
Baynes .... Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Burlington 27215
Mrs. Frances Miles, Rt. 3 Box 280, Burlington 27215
Berry's Grove.......................... Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro 27573
Bethany.................................... Bradsher Huff, Rt. 2, Virgilina, VA 24598
Clayton Rhew, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27572
Bethel Hill .... Connie Hopkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Ellen Melton, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah .... Clyde Everett, P. O. Box 458, Yanceyville 27372
Charles Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291

Blanch	Hulon Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212
	James Powell, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212
Calvary	Huel Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573
	O. C. Martin, Jr., Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573
Ca-Vel	Forrest Grasty, 1967 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573
	Clyde Ollis, 133 Clayton St., Roxboro 27573
Clement	Waddell Breeze, Hurdle Mills 27541
	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
Ephesus	
Front Street	Kenneth Porterfield, 325 Broad St., Roxboro 27573
High View	C. H. Puryear, Sr., Rt. 6 Box 169, Roxboro 27573
	Linnie Phillips, Rt. 6 Box 117, Roxboro 27573
Kerr's Chapel	Mr. & Mrs. William Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Alma Carver, Rt. 1 Box 214, Roxboro 27573
	Ellis Dunkley, Rt. 1 Box 183, Roxboro 27573
Lea Bethel	Henry Oakley, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
	Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573
	Baxter Buchanan, 456 Providence Rd., Roxboro 27573
Milton	
Montwood	Eli Cox, 308 Newell St., Roxboro 27573
	Rosemary Harris, Rt. 5 Box 202, Roxboro 27573
Mount Harmony	Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3 Box 184, Roxboro 27573
	James Morris, Rt. 3 Box 189, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro	Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573
	George Miller, 1252 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573
Old Lea Bethel	James Ball, Rt. 1 Box 477, Mebane 27302
	Ray Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 117, Yanceyville 27379
Olive Branch	H. C. Young, Sr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
	Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573
Providence (C)	Wilbur Farthing, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
	Nace Wiky, Rt. 1, Providence 27315
Providence (P)	Reggie Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573
	Huel Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Rock Grove	Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
	Rufus Slaughter, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573
Roxboro	H. D. Young, P. O. Box 847, Roxboro 27573
	Mason Crews, Jr., Box 353, Roxboro 27573
Semora	Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Semora 27343
Shiloh	Clyde Willis, Milton 27305
	Roger Bland, Semora 27343
Somerset	
Theresa	Eugene Jeffrey, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
	Ernest Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573
Timberlake	
Westwood	Lamberth Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573
	Mark Blalock, Hillcrest Av., Roxboro 27573
Yanceyville	Eugene Rudd, P. O. Box 177, Yanceyville 27379
	David Shatterly, Box 112, Yanceyville 27379

Constitution

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - Name and Purpose

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 2. The purpose of this Association shall be to: promote the Kingdom of Christ on Earth in compliance with the teachings of the New Testament; cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; cultivate a friendly and helpful union among the churches for their mutual benefit.

ARTICLE II - Membership

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the member churches within the geographical area of the Association. The churches shall be cooperating, missionary Baptist churches in the faith and practice.

Section 2. Each church shall elect annually three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof provided that no church shall have fewer than three nor more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The following shall be messengers ex-officio: Officers of the Association and members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The officers, except the Director of Associational Missions, shall be elected on the second day of the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of that meeting. They shall hold office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The tenure of the Moderator shall be limited to two (one year) terms; in addition, he may have completed the unexpired term for the preceding Moderator. The outgoing Clerk shall continue to serve until the minutes of the immediate past session have been released to the publisher.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the Third Sunday in October. If possible, each of the meetings shall be in a different place of the Associational area.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed by the Executive Committee, provided written notice is given to the member churches not less than three weeks prior to the new date or the original date whichever comes first.

Section 3. Any church desiring to host the annual meeting may extend an invitation to the proper committee not later than the convening of the second session.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Association (this includes all committees) shall be scheduled through the Director of Missions who along with the Moderator shall be ex-officio members of all committees and shall be invited to the meetings.

ARTICLE V - Rights and Privileges

Section 1. The Association claims no jurisdiction over the member churches and shall exercise no authority over them. Being independent of each other, they are subject to the authority of Christ alone. However, the Association may give advice when asked, claiming no authority to enforce it.

Section 2. Any Baptist church in agreement with the doctrine and ordinances practiced by the churches of this Association and the purpose of this Association as expressed in Article I; Section 2 of this Constitution shall be eligible for membership. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall submit a letter of request signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the church to the Association or Executive Committee. If the Association in its annual meeting, by a simple majority, votes to accept the request, the Church shall be under the watch care of the Association until the first session of the next Annual meeting. During the period of watch care, the church may send a non-voting representative to the Executive Committee meeting. Also, members of the church are encouraged to attend other meetings for information, fellowship and inspiration. During the first session of the next Annual meeting, a two-thirds vote is required to seat the messengers with full voting rights. If a two-thirds vote is not received on the question to receiving the new church into full fellowship, the applying church is not considered a member, and may not apply again until the next Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which abandons the purpose stated in Article I; Section 2 of this constitution by a two-thirds majority vote of the Association after at least six months notice has been given either by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE VI - The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Associational Missions, and heads of the various departments. This committee shall also include each active pastor in the Association, two lay members, and an alternate member from each church who shall be elected by the church and the names of these members shall be included in the church letter. A quorom of at least 25% of the member churches shall be present for the transaction of business.

Section 2. The duties of this committee shall be:

(A) To attend to all business matters arising between sessions of the annual meeting.

(B) To fill vacancies of unexpired terms of officers and to receive from the Nominating Committee nominees for Department heads and committee chairmen to be presented in the Annual Meeting.

(C) To promote the total program of the Association.

(D) To present a written report to the Annual Meeting of actions taken during the year. This report shall be included in the book of reports and printed in the minutes.

ARTICLE VII - Organization

Section 1. This association may organize in such a manner as necessary to carry on the business and to accomplish the purpose of the Association.

Section 2. The names and duties of all committees, and additional duties of the associational officers shall appear in the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - Church Letters

The member churches must have their church letters for the previous year filled out on the regular forms furnished by the statistical secretary of the Baptist State Convention. These letters should be in the hands of the Associational Clerk not later than two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any Annual Meeting, provided notice thereof shall have been presented in writing on the first day and duly acted on the second day.

ARTICLE X

This constitution shall become effective immediatley upon its adoption by a two-thirds majority on the second day of the 1979 Association meeting and shall replace the previous constitution as published in the minutes of the 1978 Associational Meeting.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - Parliamentary Rule

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - Associational Year

The Associational Year will begin October first, and end September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III - Duties of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator shall begin each session punctually and preside over the meetings of the Association, appoint such committees as he may be authorized by this constitution, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and a member of the Associational Council. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 2. Vice-Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and assit him when necessary. He shall be a member of the Executive Committee, the Administrative Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of the Associational Council; also, he shall be chairman of the program committee.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association; prepare a book of reports to be distributed to messengers and pastors at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; keep on file printed minutes and other important papers of the Association; and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies contributed to the Association by member churches; and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association or by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report to the Association. All checks are to be made payable to Beulah Baptist Association.

Section 5. Assistant Treasurer. The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer upon request. This person shall assume the duties of the Treasurer if for any reason the Treasurer is unable to perform these duties. This person shall be a member of the Executive Committee andAdministrative Committee; and also ex-officio member of the Associational Council and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 6. Director of Associational Missions. The Director of Associational Missions, as an officer, shall seek to maintain both an administrative and spiritual relationship to the various organizations, committees, pastors, and other leaders of the Association. He shall offer his services to all member churches. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees and shall assist in promoting the program of the Association. In addition, he shall aid in making known to the churches and the Association the programs and needs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as long as the policies and programs of said conventions apply to the Association.

BY-LAW IV - Administrative Committee

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Administrative Committee are: the Moderator, who shall be Chairperson, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Director of Associational Missions, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and the Chairman of the Constitution Committee.

Section 2. The ex-officio members are : General officers, other than those mentioned in Section 1, leaders of program services and committee chairmen.

Section 3. The Administrative Committee shall: (1) Initiate and recommend matters concerning business management; (2) Receive applications for membership in the Association from churches seeking membership; such applications may be referred by this committee to the Missions Committee; (3) Recruit, interview and recommend to the Executive Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, when that office is vacant and (4) Give assistance and counsel to the Director of Associational Missions in formulating plans and promoting the work of the Association.

BY-LAW V - Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be composed of five members, all of whom shall be laymen. They shall have the responsibility of holding the deeds to associational property, signing any notes, mortgages, or other legal documents pertaining to the property of the Association. They shall meet at the call of the chairman.

BY-LAW VI - Departmental Officers

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Departmental Officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Director of Evangelism, and Music Director.

Section 2. All these officers shall be members of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council.

Section 3. These officers shall plan and promote the activities of their departments of work through the Association Council. They shall assist the churches with plans, methods,and programs having to do with their area of work. They shall report on work done during the past year, present programs with plans for the future and a challenge to the members of the Association. They may, if deemed helpful, enlist any other officers necessary for carrying out the work of their department.

BY-LAW VII - Associational Council

Section 1. The REGULAR MEMBERS of the Association Council are: The Director of Associational Missions who shall be chairman, Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Section 2. The EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS are: All other general officers, such as Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Committee Chairmen.

Section 3. The duties of the associational council shall be: (1) Meet prior to the Associational Executive Committee Meeting at the call of the chairman; (2) Study the needs of the association and make the proper recommendations of the same to the Executive Committee; (3) Correlate and coordinate the program of the Association.

BY-LAW VIII - Standing Committees

Section 1. The Program Committee shall be composed of five members who shall meet at the call of the chairman, not later than April 20th, to begin preparation for the Annual Meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this committee. The Moderator shall be ex-officio member of this committee.

Section 2. The Ordination Committee shall be composed of ordained ministers for the Association, and any other ministers the ordaining church requests. During the Annual Session, the Association shall elect two ministers to serve as officers—one the chairman, the other, secretary. Upon the request of a church desiring to ordain a candidate to the Chritsian ministry, the chairman and secretary shall set a time for an examination meeting and notify all ministers of the Association and the candidate of the time and place.

Section 3. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer and six (6) members—two (2) pastors and four (4) lay persons. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The Moderator and Director of Associational Missions shall be notified in advance of any meeting and shall be invited to attend. The functions of the committee are: (1) lead in stewardship promotion throughout the year; (2) plan and recommend a budget to the Association; (3) recommend a plan for subscribing the budget; and (4) administer all contributions to the Association, using sound principles of financial management. (5) The Stewardship committee shall audit, or have audited, the financial records ds prior to the Annual Meeting in October, and present the auditing report to the Association in its Annual Meeting. (6) If for any reason both the treasurer and assistant treasurer cannot perform their duties, the chairman of this committee shall have the authority to disburse funds.

Section 4. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. This committee shall concern itself with social problems—local, county, state, and national. It shall study such problems and make recommendations to the Association or the Executive Committee concerning any action which would be taken to any particular problem. The committee shall meet at the call of the chairman.

Section 5. Committee on Nominations: This committee shall have three members; the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members. At the call of the chairman, this committee shall meet in time to present to the Executive Committee in the May meeting nominees for Sunday School Director; Director of Church Training; WMU Director; Director of Baptist Men; Director of Evangelism; and Director of Music. The Nominating Committee shall also recommend to the Executive Committee, prior to the Annual Session, all Standing Committees which are provided for in the By-Laws. These recommendations shall be subject to the approval by the Association in Annual Session. The Committee shall meet again at least two months prior to the Annual Session to nominate the following officers: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and the Assistant Treasurer.

This committee, if possible, shall nominate persons from the various churches for leadership positions, taking care to see that these places of service are distributed among as many different congregations as possible.

Section 6. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, three lay persons and two pastors. The Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions shall be ex-officio members. The duties of the committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in locating and organizing new missions and churches; to discover mission needs in the associational area and work with local churches in meeting them; and present applications from churches seeking membership in the association to the Executive Committee and the Association in Annual Session in keeping with Article V; Section 2 of the Constitution.

Section 7. The Committee on Memorials shall be composed of two persons. The principle function of this committee shall be to plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual meeting for those who have died during the associational year.

Section 8. The Property Committee shall be composed of three members. The duty of this committee shall be the oversight of associational property and see that it is kept in good condition.

Section 9. The Committee on Constitutional Amendments shall be composed of three members. The Vice-Moderator and the Director of Associational Missions are ex-officio members. The duty of this committee shall be to study the Constitution with a view to bring it in line with the needs of the association, to recommend changes, amendments, additions, substitution of words, phrases, sentences, to revise article and section numbers and By-Laws where needed, in order to make the document a vehicle to do the best work for which the Constitution is intended.

BY-LAW IX - Other Committees

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three members. This committee shall solicit or receive invitation for the place of meetings for the following year, and select the preacher and alternates for the sermons.

Section 2. The Resolutions Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator and shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to receive, study, and recommend for consideration resolutions having to do with business matters of the Association. All such resolutions shall be submitted in writing at business periods only.

BY-LAW X - Representatives

Section 1. The Association shall have the following representatives: Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Children's Homes, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Annuity Board, and any other in which the Association has an interest.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting, to be printed in the Book of Reports.

BY-LAW XI - Guidelines for Officers and Committees

Section 1. A more detailed description of the duties for officers and committees are found in *Guidelines for Officers and Committees.*

Section 2. All officers and committee members are requested to study this book and to use it as a guideline for their work.

BY-LAW XII - Amendments of By-Laws

The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

BY-LAW XIII

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption, on the 2nd day of the 1979 associational meeting and shall replace previous By-Laws as published in the minutes of the 1978 associational meeting.

BOLD COMMITMENT

Messengers

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Nina McDonald, Mrs. Jennie Lou Rogers, Mrs. Joyce Rogers, Mrs. Lucille Buchanan, Mrs. Louise Wilborn, Mrs. Margie Garrett, Mrs. Martha Ashley
BAYNES: Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Mrs. Frances Miles, Mrs. Sara Stanfield, Mrs. Annie Kimbro, Mrs. M. L. Green
BERRY'S GROVE: Mr. Thomas Crabtree, Mrs. Coma Crabtree, Mrs. Edna Moize, Mrs. Bessie Pixley, Mrs. Lucille Sartin, Mrs. Alma Berry, Mrs. Wilma Foushee
BETHANY: Prudie Day, Ann Newton, Mary Newton, Mozelle Oakley, Irene Mangum
BETHEL HILL: Addie Hall, Lucy Boswell
BEULAH: Mrs. Addie Cook, Mrs. Evelyn Oakley, Clyde Wagner, Neal Bowes, Herman Loyd, Mrs. Norma Parsons, Clint Mooney
BLANCH: Lila Powell, Judy Bradner, Mrs. A. F. Yarbrough, A. F. Yarbrough, Mae Matthews, Lila Webster, Hulon Webster, J. R. Bradner
CALVARY: Mrs. O. C. Martin, Jr., Mrs. Marshall Epps
CA-VEL: Sanford & Bessie Long, Maxie & Norman Johnson, Lora & Forest Grasty, Ethel Russell, Hula Day, Elizabeth Dunevant, Bobby Carver, Peggy Wilkerson
CLEMENT: Mrs. Alma Dunevant, Mrs. Rachel Moize, Mrs. Doris Breeze, Waddell Breeze, Ronald Dunevant
EPHESUS: James & Lillian Clark, Lorain & Wayne Shotwell, Sara Watlington, Jamice Radcliffe, Alene Pulliam, Caroline & Wallace Carter
FRONT STREET: Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Porterfield
HIGH VIEW: Talmadge Whitlow, Mrs. Charlie Mae Whitlow, Mrs. Curtis Lowery, Mrs. Susie Vaughan
KERR'S CHAPEL:: Mr. & Mrs. Walter Harasyko, Earl Simmons, Elbridge Boswell, Mrs. Lessie Rainey, Mrs. Eugenia K. Pattillo
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL: Thomas Long, Mrs. Thomas Long, Ellis Dunkley, Mrs. Ellis Dunkley
LEA BETHEL: Mrs. Nettie Solomon, Mrs. Peggy Lunsford, Mrs. Helen Lunsford
MILL CREEK: Jane Sams, Berley Gentry, Wallace Tingen, Alma Tingen
MILTON: Aldine Woicikowfski, Frank Tuberville, Mrs. Wilma Tuberville
MONTWOOD: Betty Cox, Clyde Kerley, Lucille Moore, Jewell Wrenn
MOUNT HARMONY: Mr. & Mrs. Donald Burns, Mrs. Betty Rockwell, Mr. & Mrs. Hulon Welch, Mr. & Mrs. John Walker, Mr. & Mrs. John Garrett, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Yancey
NORTH ROXBORO: Mark Beasley, Charles Sparks, Mrs. Mildred Sparks, Mrs. Ila Dunn, Mrs. Marilyn Jeffers, Mrs. Melissa Harris, Mrs. Alice Morris, Mrs. Pat Tanksley
OLD LEA BETHEL: Olie Cates, Philip Wade, Warren Wade, Mrs. Nellie Wade
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Velma Puryear, Thomas Puryear, Mrs. Mary Ellen Murray, Sol Murray, Stuard Poole, Mrs. Ruth M. Dean, Perry Melton
PROVIDENCE (C): Louie Oakley, Connie Oakley, Elsie Carroll, Swanson Carroll, Carl Williams, Ruby Williams, Alease Carroll
PROVIDENCE (P): Arch Walker, Mrs. Mary Walker, Mrs. Lorene Tingen, Rupert Jones, Mrs. Janice Murray
ROCK GROVE: Rufus Slaughter, Mrs. Thelma Slaughter
ROXBORO: Earl J. Wilson, Mrs. Vallie Lunsford, Mrs. Fred Gentry, Clifton Rogers, Mrs. Clifton Rogers, Mrs. Blanche Hicks, Mrs. J. J. Woody
SEMORA: David Rogers
SHILOH: Julian Myers, Mrs. Julian Myers, Mrs. Kathlene Surface, Mrs. John Warner
SOMERSET: Alma Moore, Casey Beaver, Inez Phelps, Sue Johnson
THERESA: Thelma Clayton, Norma J. Clayton, Ernest Clayton, Annie M. Clayton
TIMBERLAKE: Ruby Palmer, Mrs. Robert Kirby, Mattie Hooper
WESTWOOD: Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlett, Mrs. Blannie Holeman
YANCEYVILLE: David Shatterly, Mattie Hooper, Grace Cook, Penny Hare, Ray Phelps

The following ministers were registered: Talmadge Wilcox, Ben Berry, Stanley Hare, Lee Ray Green, Howard Von Wood, Walter Gentry, Robert W. Kirby, David Rogers, Ray Howell, III, Robert Brizendine, Michael Hoyle, Leonard Watlington, Charlie Sams, George Rumney, Bob Baynard, Alvin Morgan, Herbert Brown, Michael Wright, Charles Zitzman, Hassell Lamm, Ron Boswell, Larry McCracken, Barton Buchanan, John Wesley

Proceedings

PROVIDENCE (C) BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 22, 1985

1. Mr. Mark Beasley, Director of Music, led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

Rev. Stanley Hare, pastor of Yanceyville First brought the devotional from II Corinthians 5:17-20.

2. The one hundred fifty-first annual meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Herbert Brown, Theresa.

A motion was made by Rev. Hassell Lamm that the messengers registered and those who would register constitute the association. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Charlie Sams, Mill Creek, made a motion that the program for the order of business be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

3:30	Registration	
3:50	Prelude	Miss Sandy Brady, Somerset
4:00	Hymn No. 41	"To God Be The Glory"
	Devotional	Rev. Stanley Hare, 1st, Yanceyville
4:10	Call To Order	Rev. Herbert Brown, Theresa
	Report of Registration Committee	
	Report of Order of Business	
4:15	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Talmadge Wilcox, Providence (C)
4:20	Hymn No. 307	"He Keeps Me Singing"
4:25	Business Period	
	Appointment of Committees	
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Rev. Hassell Lamm, Westwood
	Stewardship Committee Report	Rev. Herman Absher, Lamberth Memorial
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Walter Hamlett, Westwood
	Adoption of Budget	Rev Herman Absher
	Miscellaneous	
4:45	Hymn No. 97	"Jesus, Keep Me Near The Cross"
4:50	Memorial Service	Mrs. J. J. Woody, Roxboro
5:00	WMU Report	Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, Roxboro
5:10	Special Music	Mark Beasley
5:20	Annual Sermon	Rev. Leonard Watlington, Ephesus
5:50	The Blessing and Adjournment for Supper	

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00	Hymn No. 455	"We've A Story To Tell"
	Devotional	Rev. Lee Ray Green, High View
	Recognition of New Pastors	

	Appreciation Committee Report	
7:15	Recognition of Special Guests	
7:20	Good News America Campaign Report	Dr. Ray Howell, III, Roxboro
7:30	Special Music	Somerset Baptist Church Choir
7:35	Message	Dr. James C. Cammack Snyder Memorial Baptist Church, Fayetteville
8:05	Benediction	Rev. Robert Kirby, Timberlake

3. Rev. Talmadege Wilcox, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the one hundred fifty-first annual meeting and to the Providence (C) Church.

4. Mr. Mark Beasley led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

5. The moderator appointed Rev. Bob Baynard, Rev. Alvin Morgan and Rev. Michael Hoyle, to serve on the Place and Preacher Committee; Mrs. Bessie Pixley and Mrs. Norma Jean Couture to serve on the Appreciation Committee; and Rev. Charles Zitzman and Rev. Howard Von Wood to serve on the Resolutions Committee.

The Book of Reports was submitted as information by Rev. Hassell Lamm.

In the absence of Rev. Herman Absher, Mr. Walter Hamlett presented the Stewardship Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. Walter Hamlett presented the treasurer's report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. Walter Hamlett presented the Budget and made a motion that it be adopted as recommended by the Executive Committee of Beulah Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. Mr. Mark Beasley led the congregation in singing, "Jesus, Keep Me Near The Cross."

7. The Memorial Service was led by Mrs. J. J. Woody of Roxboro.

8. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Inez H. Rogers.

9. Special music was presented by Mr. Mark Beasley who sang "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" accompanied at the piano by Miss Sandy Brady.

10. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Leonard Watlington, pastor of Ephesus. The scripture was taken from II Timothy 4:1-8.

11. The benediction and blessing for the food was given by Dr. Bob Brizendine.

12. Mr. Mark Beasley led the congregation in singing "We've A Story To Tell."

Rev. Lee Ray Greene, pastor of High View, led the devotion reading from Acts 15:1-9.

New pastors in the association were recognized: Rev. Lee Ray Green, High View; Rev. Stanley Hare, Yanceyville; Barton Buchannan, Baynes; Rev. Richard Vinson, Milton; and Rev. Robert Kirby, Timberlake; and Mrs. Robert Kirby.

The Appreciation Committee Report was given by Mrs. Bessie Pixley.

13. Dr. Ray Howell gave a report on Good News America revivals being planned for 1986.

14. Special music was presented by the Somerset Baptist Church Choir directed by Miss Sandy Brady. The choir sang "I'll Meet You In The Morning," and "Good News," the theme song for Good News Revivals. The accompanist was Mrs. Nita Taylor.

15. The evening message was brought by Dr. James C. Cammack, Snyder Memorial Baptist Church of Fayetteville. Scripture was taken from Mark 10 and Acts on witnessing.

16. Rev. Robert Kirby led the benediction and we were adjourned. The attendance was 160 the first day.

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 23, 1985

10:00	Registration	
10:05	Prelude	Mrs. Lori Davis, North Roxboro
10:10	Hymn No. 48	"Fairest Lord Jesus"
	Devotional	Rev. Bart Buchanan, Baynes
10:20	Call To Order	Rev. Herbert Brown, Theresa
	Welcome by Host Church	Mr. Alfred Long

10:25 Recognition of Representatives from Baptist Institutions
10:35 Sunday School Report .... Rev. Bob Baynard
10:45 Church Training Report.................................... Rev. Charles Zitzman
10:55 ACTS Report.................................... Dr. Ray Howell, III
11:00 Business Period
Registration Committee Report
Report of Preacher and Place Committee
Election and Installation of Officers
Resolutions Committee Report
11:10 Hymn No. 67 .... "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
11:15 Special Music .... Mrs. Lori Davis, North Roxboro
11:20 Doctrinal Sermon .... Rev. Michael Wright, Kerr's Chapel
11:50 Blessing and Adjournment for Lunch

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Morning

17. Mr. Mark Beasley led the congregation in singing "Fairest Lord Jesus." Rev. Bart Buchanan led the devotional using praise Psalms.

18. The one hundred fifty-first session of the annual meeting of Beulah Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Herbert Brown.

Mr. Alfred Long welcomed the messengers and visitors to Antioch.

19. Mr. Joe Baker from Meredith College expressed thanks for the support given to the college and asked for prayer as they continued to minister.

Mr. Leonard Gerald brought greetings from Dr. Blackwell and staff of the Children's Home. A book *One Hundred Years of Caring* was presented to Rev. Hassell Lamm.

20. Rev. Bob Baynard, Sunday School Director, presented the report and stated that the high attendace Sunday this year was 129 over last year. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded and passed.

21. Rev. Charles Zitzman, Director of Training presented the Training report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and passed. Certificates from the Lay Evangelism School were presented to Rev. Herbert Brown, Theresa; Rev. Bart Buchanan, Baynes; Dr. Don McKinney, Cavel; Rev. Charlie Sams, Mill Creek; Rev. Michael Wright, Kerr's Chapel; Rev. Larry McCracken, North Roxboro; Dr. Ray Howell, Roxboro; and Rev. Hassell Lamm.

22. Dr. Ray Howell gave the ACTS report and reported that ACTS went on the air Monday, October 14.

23. Rev. Hassell Lamm reported 115 messengers and visitors registered today.

24. The Place and Preacher Committee report was given by Rev. Alvin Morgan, and on behalf of the committee a motion was made that Tuesday's session be held at Montwood Baptist Church with Rev. Larry McCracken to preach the annual sermon and Rev. Charles Zitzman, alternate; Wednesday's session be held at Providence (P) Baptist Church with Rev. Bob Baynard preaching the doctrinal sermon and Rev. Von Wood, alternate. The motion was seconded and passed.

Mr. Wallace Tingen presented the Officers and Standing Committees as printed in the Book of Reports with the addition of Dr. Ray Howell, III as Chairman of Evangelism and Rev. Robert Kirby as Representative of Children's Homes. The motion was seconded and carried. Rev. John Wesley led the prayer of commitment.

Rev. Charles Zitzman submitted the following resolutions from the Resolutions Committee, Rev. Charles Zitzman and Rev. Von Wood on "Good News America: God Loves You" revivals, and #2 from Rev. Michael Wright on the call for Prayer for Spiritual Awakening. Rev. Zitzman made a motion that these two resolutions be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.

#1 WHEREAS, the Beulah Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention are actively promoting "GOOD NEWS AMERICA: GOD LOVES YOU" on a local as well as nationwide basis in an effort to win 600,000 Americans to Jesus Christ; and

WHEREAS, our society, our homes and our churches demonstrate a need for this evangelistic effort nationwide; and
WHEREAS, materials, advertising and trained personnel have been made available by the Beulah Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention to enable us to participate; and
THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That we the messengers of the one hundred fifty-first Annual Session, meeting October 22-23, 1985;

URGE our churches to participate 100 % in this nationwide evangelistic effort;
URGE our churches to conduct Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution;
URGE our churches to begin to pray/prepare and participate in "GOOD NEWS AMERICA: GOD LOVES YOU" Simultaneous Revival Services March 23-30, 1986;
URGE our churches to set aside these dates exclusively for this Revival effort
WHEREBY, We may follow the Scripture as mandated by our Lord, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:" (Matt. 28:20); and rejoice in seeing souls won into the Kingdom.

#2 WHEREBY history has never recorded a renewal, Spirit-guided awakening or revival apart from the awareness of the need for constant and corporate prayers on the part of God's people.
AND WHEREAS we are convicted that prayer is the mightiest force in the world.
AND WHEREAS we understand that it is easier to do the work rather than praying over it, and that being a giant spiritual problem.
AND WHEREAS research has shown that laymen pray on an average of two minutes a day and pastors are not doing much better in averaging seven minutes in prayer each day.
AND WHEREAS it is impossible to "seek His face" and gain experiential knowledge of the Father apart from prayer.
AND WHEREAS our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ set the example of prayer for us in each and every area of His ministry on earth and continues the same example at the right hand of the Father.
BE IT RESOLVED that the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting in the 151st annual session, urges each pastor or leader present, to issue this same call to prayer for a Holy Ghost awakening among God's people.
AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge our people to commit themselves to 15 to 30 minutes each day to pray for nothing except spiritual awakening among the people.

25. Mr. Mark Beasley led the congregation in singing "Praise Him! Praise Him!

26. Special music was presented by the accompanist for Wednesday's session, Mrs. Lori Davis of North Roxboro Church who sang "Let Me Touch Jesus."

27. The doctrinal sermon was delivered by Rev. Michael Wright emphasizing the importance of prayer being the number one priority in evangelism. Scripture was taken from Matt. 28:18-20.

28. The benediction and blessing of the food for the noon meal was led by Rev. Ron Boswell.

Missions Committee Report

At last year's annual session, the Missions Committee and Stewardship Committee presented a joint recommendation that the Beulah Baptist Association contribute $2,000.00 to the local ACTS board for equipment, and that the churches be encouraged to receive special offerings and contribute to the Association designating such gifts for ACTS. The $2,000.00 has been contributed and ACTS is scheduled to begin on Roxboro cable in October 1985. This has potential to be an excellent mission opportunity for our local area.

The chairman of the Missions Committee attended the Key Leadership Conference at

Ridgecrest in May. The conference dealt primarily with special ministries to migrants, ethnic groups, the deaf, blind, and retarded.

A survey of mission opportunities revealed the following on-going mission endeavors:

Beulah Pastor's Conference - ministry at Baptist Home for the Aging at Yanceyville.

Person County Ministerial Association -
- Ministry at Roxboro Nursing Center and Maple Heights Nursing Home
- Chaplaincy Program and Sunday School at Person County Memorial Hospital
- Chaplaincy Program at Piedmont Technical College
- Operation of Christian Help Center
- Ministry at Senior Center, Roxboro

Hopefully, the People Search segment of the "Good News America — God Loves You" campaign can set the stage for beginning missions or new churches as needed in 1986-87.

Bob Brizendine
Chairman, Missions Committee (1984-85)

ACTS

Two long years of hard work, prayer and planning came to fruition on October 15, 1985, when the ACTS television network went on the air on Roxboro Cablevision. ACTS has become one of the fastest growing cable networks in the nation, now reaching into more than 3.3 million homes. Reports coming from all across the nation tell of lives being changed, suicides being averted, needs being met, and people finding the Lord Christ.

Our local board is officially known as Roxboro-Beulah ACTS, Inc. The board was formally incorporated on May 21, 1983, at the first annual meeting. Members of the board are: ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH - Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, President, Dr. Thomas Long, Mr. S. Rick Gentry, Secretary,a nd Mr. J. W. Green. NORTH ROXBORO BAPTIST CHURCH - Rev. Larry McCracken, Ms. Nancy Marston, Treasurer, Mr. Fred Fox, and Mr. Norman Tate. CA-VEL BAPTIST CHURCH - Dr. Donald J. McKinney, Mr. Kermit Wilkerson, Vice President, Mr. Norman Johnson, and Mr. Reams Clayton. Also, Associational Director, Rev. Hassell Lamm and Attorney-at-Law, James W. Tolin serve on the board.

The Lord has blessed us financially. The financial report is:

RECEIPTS:		
Ca-Vel	$ 2,700.00	
Roxboro Baptist Church	3,700.00	
North Roxboro Baptist Church	3,300.00	
Beulah Baptist Association	2,000.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$11,700.00
EXPENDITURES:		
General Expense	$ 70.75	
Satellite Reception Equip.	9,495.00	
Advertising (Approximately)	800.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		10,365.75
BALANCE		$ 1,334.25

The three member churches are paying 10¢ per resident per month for satellite rental. They are also continuing to support the local ACTS board.

It is too early to evaluate the impact of ACTS on the local community. We are very optimistic about the influence ACTS will have on Roxboro. The board is looking ahead with hopes of raising another $5,000.00 to enable us to begin local telecasting. We earnestly seek the prayers of our sisiter churches in the Beulah Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, President
Roxboro-Beulah ACTS, Inc.

Baptist Children's Homes Report

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day," the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson was commissioned to write "Praise Book," a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote, *A Hundred Years of Caring*, an updated history of the Homes. Baptists from across the state submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department a new video, "'00 Years of Caring," was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Raleigh Family Services Area reveals the following highlights:

The Raleigh Family Services area director worked with families attempting to identify problem areas within the family. Part of this process is to guide families in the alternatives available which may help them alleviate some of the tensions in the home.

One alternative is to place the child in our care for a period of time. These placements have been in group care, thehrpeutic camping, foster care, emergency care, and maternity care. Efforts to reunite the child with his family is a continuing goal of our staff.

Upon leaving one of our services, families often participate in co-planning, including a number of our college students. Another alternative available to families is individual, family and marriage counseling by the staff of the Baptist Children's Homes.

We are grateful for the continued support of Baptists.

J. Leonard Gerrald, Director
Raleigh Area Family Services

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Baptist Children's Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan Phipps

Baptist Hosptial

Report to the Associations - 1985

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of $124,287,316.00. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367.712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hosptial staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1985

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner-Webb	Mars Hill
1887	1848	1905	1856
Meredith	Wake Forest	Wingate	
1891	1834	1895	

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 779! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

BAPTIST STUDENTS. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call:
Council on Christian Higher Education
P. O. Box 26508
Raleigh, North Carolina 27611
(919) 467-5100

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Watlington

The Biblical Recorder

Report to the Associations - 1985

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the *Biblical Recorder* is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are *not* members...of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The *Recorder* gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will *not* be raised for the *fourth* consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, $7.00; Club (four or more), $6.00; Every Family Plan, $5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as *The Biblical Recorder*.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Whether we look at our objectives in life as individual Christians or collectively, as a church, an association or convention, we should be interested, above all other life's objectives, in presenting the message of Christ to those who need to know and accept Him as Lord and Savior. One of the exciting aspects of being a Christian is to feel the joy that comes in serving Him now as well as having influence on others in the future.

Some of the future influence we have as Christians is reflected in our daily commitment of service now. This can be accomplished first through our personal witness to those who will live beyond our lifespan and, secondly, through use of our resources. An increasing number of North Carolina Baptists are experiencing the excitement that comes with knowing that a portion of their resources will be set aside in trusts to further the spread of the Gospel, in perpetuity. The Baptist Foundation provides the services that make this possible.

During the past fiscal year (1984), 81 new trusts were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to serve as trustee. These gifts totalled $265,029.34. Additions and contributions to new and existing trusts totalled $741,153.00 for the year. When maturity value of bonds in the invested portfolio are considered along with market value for real estate held in trust, the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1984 totalled $10,930,279. Real estate holdings have an estimated value of $4.478 million dollars. Income distributed to Baptist institutions and agencies, and to individuals receiving annuity payments totalled $471,563 during 1984.

Investing of Foundation assets is carried out under the direction of the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. Day to day management is given to the investments by two fiscal agents selected by the Board. Investment philosophy now used calls for maximum return with some internal growth. Throughout the 65 year history of the Baptist Foundation, its Directors have taken seriously their fiduciary responsibilities as related to the trusts held as well as to the Convention.

Support of new church growth through trusts will receive increasing attention by the Convention in the immediate future. A variety of methods are available to North Carolina Baptists through their Baptist Foundation. Information concerning these and other services of the Foundation are available by contacting the Foundation office at P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive
Joseph Teague, Chairman, Board of Directors

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life committee members were trained and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1984. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger banks, in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide range of family life events was led by the department's director. Included were six associational or church-wide Family Enrichment Conferences; three marriage enrichment retreats in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day Clergy Couples Retreat in January and the four-day Basic MER Leadership Training Conference in August; two area-wide single adult seminars and an associational single adult event. The Director also spoke at two Better Homes Clubs, and one church night family emphases on topics such as "Ten Commandments for a Good Marriage." He also led three Family Life Revivals, preached in three churches on a Christian family emphasis, spoke to two Baptist associations on ministering to families and divorce in the pastorate, and conducted three parenting workshops. Slide presentations on Togo and Baptist distinctives were presented in two churches.

Two major foci of the department this year were making available four Domestic Violence Conferences in which the Director offered leadership; also three Divorce Adjustment Workshops were led by Dr. Roger Crook, family life specialist in the area. These were held in each area of the state under the department's sponsorship.

Two planning meetings of the Family Ministry Department, Sunday School Board, were attended in Nashville and Houston. The Southern Baptist Association of Family Ministry was also attended.

Consultations by the director assisting churches, associations, and pastors in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastor's wives were underwritten by the department.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

Ministry with Senior Adults in North Carolina has experienced significant growth this year. Churches are becoming increasingly aware of the potential for ministry among older persons. Senior adult leaders received training in several workshops across the state and a number from North Carolina attended the National Seminar on Aging in Atlanta, Georgia in January. In addition, more than 100 pastors participated in the "Pastoring Older Individuals and Their Families" seminars held in April in four locations in the state.

Six conferences/retreats for senior adults were held at Caraway Baptist Conference Center with more than 800 persons in attendance.

The department continues to cooperate with the Christian Family Life Department in family enrichment conferences with sections for older persons.

Many churches observed senior adult emphasis day.

Respectfully submitted,
Hassell Lamm, Sr.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

For over 34 years, North Carolina Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works—providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love—bringing about the possibiility for abundant life—one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The Retirement Homes' policy makers, your Trustees, and the Homes' Administrative Staff have put untold amounts of time and energy into addressing the changing scene of retirement living. This serious effort has enhanced the viability and efficiency of the Homes' ministry. Serious questions still face the Retirement Homes.

What forms must the Homes' ministry take to meet the increasing needs created by the growing numbers of older adults? How will facility needs be met with limited financial resources? These and many more issues are under serious study and consideration by your Trustees and Administrative Staff. The Homes have a rich heritage of ministry. Building on the strengths of this heritage, the Homes with the growing support of North Carolina Baptists will effectively meet the needs of many more older persons.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August, 1984 - June, 1985:

- The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.

- Over 30 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Group Home fees for care were not raised. Cost containment and budget controls made this possible.
- Over $100,000.00 of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents.
- Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.
- "Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20.00 gift.
- The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.
- The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95% plus occupancy.
- Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.
- A 20-minute video tape "Not An Ordinary Person" has been produced to be used in communicating the Retirement Homes' ministry.
- The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston Salem, North Carolina.
- After more than 24 years of service to North Carolina Baptists and the Retirement Homes, Homes' President Bill Poole retired. A Trustee Search Committee is actively seeking the person to become the third President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. Jackson Hoyle is serving as Interim Director.
- The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held. The club members have included the Homes in their estate planning. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over $400,000.00 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry. Information about the Heritage Club is available from the Administrative Offices, Winston Salem, North Carolina.
- The fiscal year ending September 30, closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults—Christian compassion. The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud is provided.

Mr. James Saul
Director of Denominational Relations
Submitted by: Talmadge Wilcox

Evangelism

"GOOD NEWS AMERICA - GOD LOVES YOU!" This is the theme for the 1986 Southern Baptist Simultaneous Revival effort which has been the primary emphasis in evangelism for the Associational year, 1984-85. At the end of August 22, churches had committed themselves to participate in the 1986 simultaneous revival effort.

The first Associational Evangelism Conference in many years was held on May 7, 1985, at Roxboro Baptist Church. Although the attendance was small, the spirit was excellent as Rev. J. W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention, preached a powerful sermon on evangelism and challenged the churches to be involved in "Good News America." The majority of those in attendance made public commitments to lead their churches in evangelism and outreach.

Many of our churches have ordered the special "Good News America" New Testaments prepared especially for the Evangelistic People Seach/Scripture Distribution to be held in October. A training session for all churches participating in the people search was held on October 7. Rev. Bob Baynard led in this training. We had 61 people attending this meeting representing 16 churches.

Eleven pastors attended the Lay Evangelism School seminar on August 26 and 27 at Montwood Baptist Church. Rev. Charles Zitzman who had received this special training earlier in the year led the seminar for th pastors who planned to lead their churches in witnessing training.

As we near the end of 1985, our hopes and prayers increase with the anticipation of "Good News America." The dates for Beulah Baptist Association will be March 23-30, 1986. We know the "fields are white unto harvest." Let us work and pray so the laborers will increase and reap a bountiful harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Ray N. Howell, III

Associational Church Training Report

Church Training in Beulah last year had several very successful training events/

During the year we held a "Youth Night" which centered on dating. Through group discussions led by our pastors and youth workers and the study of some case studies our youth were able to measure their own dating habits with the biblical principles.

It was my priviledge to attend a seminar on "Lay Evangelism School" at Caraway and receive my teaching certification. I was then able to hold a class for our Beulah pastors and certify them to teach in their respective churches.

Through the kits available from North Carolina Church Training, we were able to supply some free literature to start Church Training. We have seen some new work begun in Beulah and thank God for it.

Our Church Training Team is available to meet the needs of our churches. Let us know when we can be of help in your church.

Rev. Charles D. Zitzman	Church Training Director
Clyde Everette	Adult
Rev. Charlie Sams	Youth
Pat Zitzman	Children

I want to thank my Church Training team for their cooperation and interest in seeing our churches better equipped to train their people.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles D. Zitzman, Director

Stewardship Committee Report

Your associational stewardship committee chairman attended the State Convention Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May of 1985. The conference dealt primarily with the Planned Growth in Giving emphasis. This 15-year (1985-2000) growth plan challenges each Baptist, each family unit, each church, and each state convention to respond with a percentage increase in giving each year. "Growing is God's plan for Christian living."

Planned Growth in Giving Seminars will be held in associations as requested by the associations. Our association adopted this emphasis last year, encouraging our churches to participate.

Total budget offerings of the churches this year was $2,165,676.00. Our churches contributed $39,747.00 for the support of associational missions. The churches contributed $195,182.00 for the support of missions through the Cooperative Program. Nearly 100% of our churches made financial contributions to Beulah Association this year.

Thanks for your excellent financial support of your associational program. Your bold giving is basic to the effectiveness of the associational program.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Absher, Chairman

Proposed Budget - 1985-86

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GOALS AND ACTIVITIES		ALLOCATION	
A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE			
1. Postage and Box Rent		$ 800.00	
2. Office Supplies		800.00	
3. Equipment: Repairs		400.00	
New		200.00	
4. Service Contract on Copier		350.00	
			2,550.00
B. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			
1. Director of Missions		$14,000.00	
2. Christmas Gift to Director of Missions		300.00	
3. Clerk		200.00	
4. Treasurer		800.00	
5. Treasurer Expenses		200.00	
6. Secretary Allowance		600.00	
7. Director of Missions Benefits:			
First Union Mortgage		4,080.00	
Health Insurance		360.00	
Annuity		804.00	
Social Security Supplement		400.00	
			21,744.00
C. PROMOTIONAL EXPENSES			
1. Car Allowance		$ 4,000.00	
2. Convention and Conferences		300.00	
			4,300.00
D. MAINTENANCE AND BUILDING			
1. Insurance on Parsonage		$ 600.00	
2. Parsonage and Office Utilities		3,345.00	
3. Parsonage Maintenance		3,000.00	
(1) Bathroom repairs			
(2) Installation of Ceiling Fan in Den			
(3) Interior painting			
4. Long Distance Business calls		100.00	
			7,045.00
E. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES			
1. Sunday School		$ 1,100.00	
Assist Team to attend Ridgecrest	400.00		
Attend leader Workshop	100.00		
Assist Team materials	200.00		
State Assist Team to teach Associational Assist Team	300.00		
Attend State Conferences	100.00		
2. Church Training		200.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union		890.00	
Associational Officers attend Caraway Workshop	200.00		
Teaching Materials of workshop	40.00		
Magazine subscriptions for each Council member	175.00		
Annual Meeting—Honorarium	50.00		
Baptist Women Activities	40.00		

Baptist Young women Activities	40.00		
Acteens Activities	100.00		
Girls in Action Activities	120.00		
Missions Friends Activities	25.00		
Postage & Stationery	50.00		
Publish WMU History	50.00		
4. Evangelism		300.00	
Associational Good News America Revival Rally			
Committee Chairmen Training			
Ministers' Fellowship Meetings during Good News America Week			
5. Brotherhood		150.00	
6. Royal Ambassadors		100.00	
7. Music		550.00	
Associational Workshops	200.00		
Associational Music Director Workshops and Conferences	350.00		
8. Missions Committee		50.00	
9. General Promotion and Training		100.00	
For associational leaders to attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest			
10. Vaction Bible School		200.00	
To train associational VBS workers and provide material for said workers			
11. Annual Meeting (Honorarium)		100.00	
For Guest Speakers at Annual Associational meeting			
12. Acts		300.00	
13. Miscellaneous		200.00	
GRAND TOTAL			4,240.00
			$39,879.00

Respectfully submitted,
Stewardship Committee:
Herman Absher, Chairperson
Rev. L. W. Burnette, Charles Long,
Nat Whitfield, Thomas Clark,
Tom Fox

Treasurer's Report

Amount collected from all sources from October 1, 1984 through September 30, 1985.

Churches	Associational Missions	Minutes
Antioch	$ 645.00	$ 15.00
Baynes	200.00	18.00
Berry's Grove	1,896.40	60.00
Bethany	200.00	18.00
Bethel Hill	525.00	36.00
Beulah	300.00	15.00
Blanch	175.00	9.00
Calvary	600.00	30.00
Ca-Vel	1,089.32	36.00

Clement	1,400.00	30.00
Ephesus	75.00	30.00
Front Street	500.00	18.00
High View	200.00	30.00
Kerr's Chapel	977.26	36.00
Lamberth Memorial	1,719.00	36.00
Lea Bethel	375.00	45.00
Mill Creek	900.00	36.00
Milton	25.00	12.00
Montwood	583.34	6.00
Mount Harmony	1,800.00	12.00
North Roxboro	4,223.24	30.00
Old Lea Bethel	250.00	12.00
Olive Branch	700.00	30.00
Providence (C)	1,380.00	60.00
Providence (P)	2,498.00	15.00
Rock Grove	499.98	15.00
Roxboro	5,402.00	45.00
Semora	60.00	24.00
Shiloh	225.00	6.00
Somerset	6,041.21	36.00
Theresa	1,600.00	6.00
Timberlake	842.40	36.00
Westwood	1,320.00	36.00
Yanceyville	520.00	30.00
Total Receipts from Churches	$39,747.15	$909.00
Minutes	909.00	
Interest on Checking Account	225.53	
Blessing of Beulah	3,427.00	
Miscellaneous	840.12	
GRAND TOTAL	$45,148.80	

Disbursements

Rev. Hassell Lamm -	$14,000.00
Car Allowance	4,000.00
Utilities	3,345.00
Long Distance Calls	100.00
Secretary	600.00
Treasurer	1,000.00
Clerk	200.00
Christmas Gift to Director	300.00
Annuity Board Retirement	800.16
Health Insurance	471.12
First Union Mortgage - Retirement Housing	4,080.00
Social Security Supplement - Director	400.00
Postage and Box Rent	859.02
Equipment: New	152.66
Repairs	263.73
Service Contract - Electric Office Systems, Inc.	335.00
Personalized Printing - Minutes	1,177.00
Roxoboro - Beulah ACTS, Inc.	2,000.00
Blessing of Beulah	2,573.17
Maintenance on Parsonage	671.15

Insurance on Parsonage		464.00
Carport and Canopy		3,350.00
Office Supplies		789.39
Sunday School:	(Associational programs)	289.45
Church Training	”	376.24
Royal Ambassadors	and	85.12
	”	
WMU	Ministries	728.86
Seminary Extension		20.00
Key Leadership Conference	”	90.00
Vacation Bible School	”	184.05
Miscellaneous		85.09
GRAND TOTAL		$43,840.21

ANNUAL REPORT

Balance brought forward October 1, 1984	$ 6,930.35
Received from Churches	39,747.15
Minutes	909.00
Interest on Checking Account	225.53
Blessing of Beulah	3,427.00
Miscellaneous	840.12
Total Balance and Receipts	52,079.15
Disbursements	43,840.21
Transferred to Savings	2,000.00
Balance October 1, 1985	6,238.94
SAVINGS ACCOUNT	$ 6,967.47

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Hamlett, Treasurer

Report of the American Bible Society to the Southern Baptist Associations

The American Bible Society reached a major milestone in 1984, distributing its four billionth copy of Scripture, and the Southern Baptist Convention has had a vital role in this achievement. It is with the deepest gratitude for your faithful support that ABS submits its report to you this year.

We praise the Lord for reports coming to us from over 180 countries concerning the advances which are being made in all aspects of the Bible cause. ABS and its 99 partners in the United Bible Societies around the world are currently involved in translating the Word of God in 562 languages. In distribution, all indications are that there were significant increases throughout the world in 1984 and dramatic increases in areas where there are extreme needs. The impact of the Bible on the lives of countless souls is inestimable and we give our heartfelt thanks to Southern Baptists who are co-workers in the worldwide vineyard with us.

The following is the kind of moving account of the power of the Scriptures in people's lives which Bible workers hear constantly. A young widow in Ghana, lonely and grief-stricken for two years, was reached through reading the precious Word of God. After telling a Bible Society worker about her grief she said, "...but last night I decided to read my Bible and the passage which caught my eye was John 14:1-2. As I read, joy filled my soul and my heart was comforted at last." It is with Southern Baptist support that many individuals like this are finding Christ and growing in His grace.

However, with all of the faith and optimism, there is also reason for great concern. Sustaining and increasing programs, planning effectively for Youth Advance and meeting the urgent requests which come in to us constantly will only be possible through greatly increased support from the churches. A top Southern Baptist leader recently made this statement: "Without the truth revealed in Scriptures, missionaries would have no message to carry. Bold Mission Thrust would become little more than a fantasy. But the availability of God's Word in all languages to all people cannot be assumed. It must be provided."

In 1984 Southern Baptists gave $309,610.00 to the Bible cause. The largest portion of these gifts came from individual local churches. Translated into practical terms, these contributions meant that God's Word could be placed in the hands of thousands of men, women and children throughout the world.

The American Bible Society gives thanks to you for your support and for your prayers, and looks forward to increased ties of fellowship. Our pledge to you is to work increasingly in parttnership with you to fulfill the great commission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Wright

Woman's Missionary Union

COME GROW WITH US! We will continue this emphasis as we seek to double enrollment through 1988. For the last three years Beulah WMU has grown in members in each age-level: Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends. We have great potential for growth and I believe Beulah has decided to grow.

Churches have been encouraged to write the history of their WMU and the associational history has been researched, compiled and written by the Centennial Chairman, Mrs. Nina Welch of Mount Harmony Church. What a rich heritage we have in Beulah. It should inspire us to go forward and do even greater work in the future. It should make us more aware of the importance of good record keeping. Woman's Missionary Union will be one hundred years old in 1986 in North Carolina. How exciting to be a part of this once in a life-time event!

As the churches participate in mission study for Foreign and Home Missions, we are made aware of the needs in our world. During the observance of the Weeks of Prayer for Foreign and Home Missions we pray for those needs and give of our money to help meet the needs. We are actively involved in missions through praying and giving.

The annual meeting in Winston-Salem was represented by members from Mount Harmony, Clement, North Roxboro, Mill Creek, Berry's Grove, Timberlake and Roxboro Churches.

The Beulah Annual meeting was held at Providence (Person) Church April 16. Mrs. Jean Poe, retired missionary from Brazil was the speaker. Also featured on the program was the Association for Retarded Citizens' Boy Scout Troop led by Mr. Waymon Burwell and Mr. Radford Garrett. The boys displayed their skills on the guitar and truly warmed our hearts.

Associational Emphasis Week was observed at Roxboro Baptist Church May 24. A study of the mission action book *To Listen, To Love* was taught. A gift from WMU was presented to Rev. & Mrs. Hassell Lamm in appreciation of their work in the association.

Beulah Association sent four messengers to the SBC annual meeting in Dallas, Texas June 9-10.

Several leaders from Berry's Grove, Timberlake and Roxboro churches attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest in August for training.

The Leadership Conference was held at Timberlake Church in September with 104 attendding.

Respectfully submitted,
Inez H. Rogers, WMU Director

Sunday School

The major emphasis of the associational assist team for 1984-85 has been primarily the 8.5 by 85 Campaign. We did fairly well with an enrollment of 5,255 which is an increase of 90, but you must consider those lost by moving or death. Our high attendance on September 29th was 3,438. This was to be Celebration Sunday closing out both Super September and the 8.5 by 85 Campaign.

On February 11, 1985 we had a workshop on "How to Make Your Sunday School Evangelistic." Sixteen churches participated in this workshop. Each department level was led by the assist member for that age group.

Then on March 25-26 we had an annual Associational Training School. Each department was taught by an assist member. The book recommended to be used was *Our Growth is Built on the Basics* which deals with basics of Sunday School.

Number of churches participating: 14.

	Enrollment	Church Study Course Awards Requested
General Officers	17	15
Workers with adults	35	20
Workers with youth	10	7
Workers with children	11	9
Workers with preschoolers	9	6
Other (specify) SPECIAL CLASS	7	5
Total	89	62

On May 6th we had a Pastor and Sunday School Directors Planning Workshop led by Phil Stone from the State Convention Sunday School Department.

The assist team workshop "Effective Worker" at High Point was cancelled due to snow. Then is was rescheduled for April 30th which was attended by each member.

The last few months we have spent our time getting ready for the first two phases of "Good News America-God Loves You." On October 7th we had a training session at Roxboro Baptist on "Evangelistic People Search, Scripture Distribution, Prospect Cultivation Church Guide."

As this report is being given we are in the process of doing the people search distribution. The calendar dates are October 20-26.

ASSIST TEAM:
Adult: Arlene Hicks
Youth: Bunny Smith
Preschool: Jane Sams
Outreach Director: Betsy Crews
Children:

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Baynard
Associational Assist Director

Appreciation Committee Report

On behalf of the Beulah Baptist Association, the appreciation committee would like to thank the pastor and the people of Providence Caswell Baptist Church for their kindness in hosting the one hundred and fifty-first annual meeting of our association.

We are grateful for the messages, the reports, the inspiring music and the lovely flowers. And for the delicious food and those who served us so graciously we offer our thanks.

Finally, we would like to thank the Antioch Baptist Church for being our host tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,
Bessie Pixley
Norma Jean Couture

Resolution #1

WHEREAS, the Beulah Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention are actively promoting "GOOD NEWS AMERICA: GOD LOVES YOU" on a local as well as nationwide basis in an effort to win 600,000 Americans to Jesus Christ; and

WHEREAS, our society, our homes and our churches demonstrate a need for this evangelistic effort nationwide; and

WHEREAS, materials, advertising and trained personnel have been made available by the Beulah Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention to enable us to participate; and

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That we the messengers of the one hundred fifty-first Annual Session, meeting October 22-23, 1985,

URGE our churches to participate 100% in this nationwide evangelistic effort;

URGE our churches to conduct Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution;

URGE our churches to begin to pray/prepare and participate in GOOD NEWS AMERICA: GOD LOVES YOU Simultaneous Revival Services March 23-30, 1986;

URGE our churches to set aside these dates exclusively for this Revival effort

WHEREBY, We may follow the Scripture as mandated by our Lord, *"Go ye therfore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:" (Matt. 28:20);* and rejoice in seeing souls won into the Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles D. Zitzman
Rev. Von Wood

Resolution on the Call for Prayer for Spiritual Awakening

WHEREAS history has never recorded a renewal, Spirit-guided awakening or revival apart from the awareness of the need for constant and corporate prayers on the part of God's people.

AND WHEREAS we are convicted that prayer is the mightiest force in the world.

AND WHEREAS we understand that it is easier to do the work rather than praying over it, and that being a giant spiritual problem.

AND WHEREAS research has shown that laymen pray on an average of two minutes a day and pastors are not doing much better in averaging seven minutes in prayer each day.

AND WHEREAS it is impossible to "seek His face" and gain experiential knowledge of the Father apart from prayer.

AND WHEREAS our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ set the example of prayer for us in each and every area of His ministry on earth and continues the same example at the right hand of the Father.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Beulah Baptist Association, meeting in the 151st annual session, urges each pastor or leader present, to issue this same call to prayer for a Holy Ghost awakening among God's people.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge our people to committ themselves to 15 to 30 minutes each day to pray for nothing except spiritual awakening among the people.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Michael Wright

Historical Report

ANTIOCH: Ordained as Deacon - James Hobgood. Paneled & carpeted basement/East-upstairs room. Rev. Shelley served as pastor from 10/78 to 10/2/85.
BAYNES: Added two porticos and wheelchair ramp to present structure.
BETHANY: Started a pastoral home.
CALVARY: Volunteer mission service in Togo, West Africa by Paul and Bessie Oakes. Sept. - Oct. 1985.
CA-VEL: Voted to participate in ACTS Television Network.
HIGH VIEW: Church purchased an organ.
KERR'S CHAPEL: 1 new Teaching Unit started; 1 Mission Friends; 2 GA's and 2 RA's started; 1 Acteens started.
MILL CREEK: Celebrated the 150th Anniversary of Mill Creek Baptist in July.
MONTWOOD: Paid off water-line loan.
MOUNT HARMONY: Interior of church painted & new bus purchased.
OLD LEA BETHEL: We purchased 4.25 acres of surrounding land and had it cleared to start our church cemetery.
ROXBORO: Joined local ACTS Board.

Executive Committee

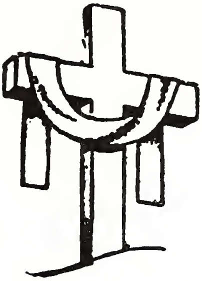
The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on February 18th. Reports from all the officers and committees were heard. Dr. Ray Howell, III, spoke on the "Simultaneous Revivals" and presented a slate of officers to serve on the Steering Committee. These officers were elected.

The Executive Committee met at the Beulah Baptist Church on May 20th. Reports from the officers and committees were heard. Dr. Ray Howell, III requested the churches to decide to participate in the 1986 Crusade and to let Rev. Michael Hoyle know by July 1st if they are going to participate. A motion was made and adopted that the Association contribute $2,000.00 to the "ACTS" program. Inez Rogers, Associational WMU Director, reported the Beulah WMU and one other association in North Carolina was the only associations in the state that had an increase in every area of work. The Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:

Sunday School - Rev. Bob Baynard
Church Training - Rev. Charles Zitzman
WMU Director - Inez Rogers
Evangelism Chairman - Dr. Ray Howell, III

The Executive Committee met at the Roxboro Baptist Church on September 16th. Reports from the officers and committees were heard. The Stewardship Committee presented the budget for the coming year. The Nominating Committee's report was presented and approved. A motion was made and approved that the association contribute $300.00 to the "Acts" program.

Memorial Service



BETHANY
- Mr. Hunter Keatts
- Mr. Don Smith

BETHEL HILL
- Miss Irene Woody
- Mr. Bernard Oliver

BEULAH
- Mr. Troy Webster

CALVARY
- Mr. Wingate Epps
- Mrs. Elizabeth Martin
- Mrs. Sadie Martin

CA-VEL
- Mrs. Myrtle Barnette
- Mrs. Elsie Griffin
- Mrs. Nellie Solomon
- Mrs. Doris Taylor
- Mrs. Martha Wallace

CLEMENT
- Mrs. Lee Allen
- Mr. Wayne Bullock

EPHESUS
- Mr. Graham Zimmerman

HIGH VIEW
- Mr. Henry Robie Whitlow
- Mr. Harvey W. Whitlow (Deacon)

KERR'S CHAPEL
- Miss Bessie D. Boswell
- Mrs. Mattie D. Rascoe

LAMBERTH MEMORIAL
- Mr. Jessie Clayton
- Mrs. Carrie Phelps

LEA BETHEL
- Mr. Gattis Carver
- Mrs. Quanita Arton

MILL CREEK
- Mr. Delgie Ashby
- Mr. Haywood Bailey
- Mr. Jordan Puryear
- Mrs. Pearl Walker
- Mr. David Melton

MILTON
- Mrs. Ada McCann

NORTH ROXBORO
- Mrs. Josephine Dickerson
- Mr. Ned Tuck
- Mrs. Fannie Lamberth
- Mrs. Lizzie W. Stephenson
- Mr. Malcolm Dunn
- Mrs. Sandra J. Dunevant
- Mrs. Jannie McKinney

OLD LEA BETHEL
- Mrs. Mary B. Mawyer

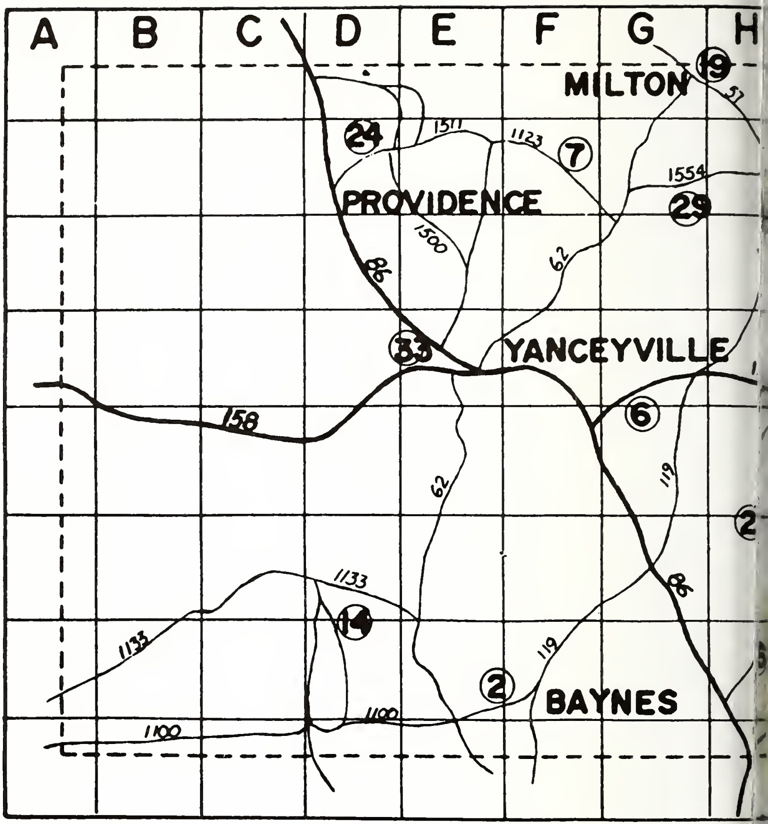
OLIVE BRANCH
- Mr. John M. Melton (Deacon)
- Mrs. Nell W. Melton
- Mr. Richard Stone
- Mrs. Lilly Poole
- Mr. Q. B. Powell
- Mrs. Ailene Gentry
- Mr. Richard Humphries

PROVIDENCE (C)
- Mr. Clyde Denny
- Mr. Leroy Payne
- Mr. Raymond Carroll
- Mrs. Nettie Poteat
- Mrs. Lucille Dameron
- Mr. Archie Vernon
- Mrs. Edith Mullins

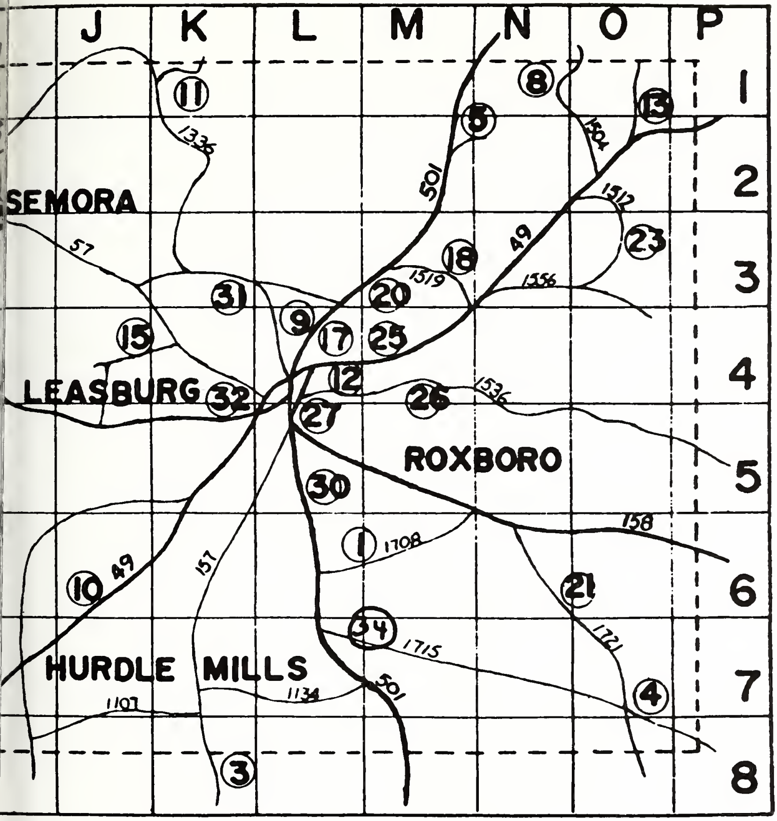
PROVIDENCE (P)
- Mrs. Ruth Wagnor
- Mrs. Leon Boyd
- Mrs. Jeanette Brooks
- Mrs. Nan T. Young
- Mrs. Nannie P. Blalock
- Mrs. Herman Gentry, Sr.
- Mr. Robert (Bobby) Long

ROCK GROVE
- Mrs. Virginia Yarboro

ROXBORO
- Mrs. Ledbetter Prillaman
- Miss Nina E. Rogers
- Mr. Roderick B. Griffin
- Miss Hilda Shoemaker


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
19
MILTON
57
24
1511
1123
7
1554
PROVIDENCE
29
1500
62
86
33
YANCEYVILLE
158
6
62
119
2
1133
14
86
1133
119
2
BAYNES
1100
1100

1. Antioch M 6
2. Baynes F 7
3. Berry's Grove K 8
4. Bethany O 7
5. Bethel Hill M 2
6. Beulah G 5
7. Blanch F 2
8. Calvary N 1
9. Ca-Vel L 4
10. Clement J 6
11. Ephesus K 1
12. Front Street L 4
13. High View O 1
14. Kerr's Chapel D 7
15. Lamberth Memorial J 4
16. Lea Bethel H 7
17. North Roxboro I 4
18. Mill Creek M 3
19. Milton G 1
20. Montwood M 3
21. Mount Harmony O 6
22. Old Lea Bethel H 6


J
K
L
M
N
O
P
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
SEMORA
LEASBURG
ROXBORO
HURDLE MILLS
501
49
57
1336
1504
1512
1519
1556
1536
158
1708
157
1715
1721
1134
1101

23. Olive Branch O 3
24. Providence (C) D 2
25. Providence (P) M 4
26. Rock Grove M 4
27. Roxboro L 5
28. Semora I 3
29. Shiloh G 1
30. Somerset L 5
31. Theresa K 3
32. Westwood K 5
33. Yanceyville, 1st. E 4
34. Timberlake

scale
1 2 4
miles

Mr. Johnny W. Tillman
Mr. Dolian D. Long (Deacon)
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Wade
Mrs. Anne P. Bradsher
Mr. G. Kenneth Walker
Mrs. Alma D. Swartz

SEMORA
Mr. Richard Bass

SHILOH
Mr. Aubrey Jordan

Mr. John Terry

THERESA
Mr. Junius Weaver

WESTWOOD
Mr. Alvin Hudson
Mr. A. P. Tuck (Deacon)

YANCEYVILLE
Mrs. Lucille White

By-Laws

BEULAH ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Mission Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECT

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association.

ARTICLE III - RELATIONSHIPS

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Beulah Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist Democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church Organization shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERS

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Beulah Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers shall be WMU Director, WMU Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women Director, Baptist Young Women Director, Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director. The officers elected at Spring Annual meeting shall assume office at the close of the annual meeting. Any work planned by outgoing officers and not completed before October 1 shall be completed by them. The new officers shall hold office for one year or until successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be four (4) years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI - NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The nomination committee composed of three (3) women shall be appointed by the WMU Director and shall serve one year.

Section 2. The nomination committee shall nominate all officers. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term to be approved by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Executive Council shall be composed of the officers, Superintendent of Missions and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, hear reports and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. The Executive Council shall meet quarterly, and additional meetings may be called by the Director as needed.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

WMU Annual Meeting

PROVIDENCE (P) BAPTIST CHURCH

April 16, 1985

"BY LOVE COMPELLED...TO GO AROUND THE WORLD"

6:00 Fellowship Supper
6:55 Registration
7:15 Prelude
Hymn No. 41 (Stanza 1) ... "To God Be the Glory"
Prayer
Welcome ... Host Church
Prayer Time
Association for Retarded Citizens Quartet
COME GROW WITH US ... Kay Bissette
Business
  Minutes ... Mauralia Buchanan
  Report of Nominating Committee ... Agnes Daniel, Jean Featherston, Louise Rogers
  Election of Officers
  Dedicatory Prayer
  Testimony ... Michelle Moore

ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
May 20-26
WMU Event May 24
Roxboro Baptist Church - 6:30

Hymn No. 41 (Stanzas 2,3) ... "To God Be the Glory"
Missionary Message ... Jean Poe
Brazil
Benediction ... "Arms of Care"

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch	
Baynes	Barton Buchanan, Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27215; 421-0809
Berry's Grove	Alvin Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 536, Timberlake 27385; 364-2459
Bethany	John Wesley, 404 Virgilina Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3201
Bethel Hill	
Beulah	
Blanch	George Rumney, 535 Brightwell Dr., Danville, VA 24541; (804) 799-858?
Calvary	Michael Hoyle, Rt. 6 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-4766
Ca-Vel	Dr. Donald McKinney, 1975 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-5416
Clement	Ronald Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 199, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-6772
Ephesus	Leonard Watlington, Rt. 4 Box 346B, Danville, VA 24541; (804) 797-3294
Front Street	Bobby C. Buchanan, 410 Long Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-6845
High View	Lee Ray Green, Rt. 6 Box 70, Roxboro 27573; 597-3111
Kerr's Chapel	J. Michael Wright, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244; 421-0529
Lamberth Memorial	Herman Absher, Rt. 1 Box 90, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366
Lea Bethel	
Mill Creek	Charlie Sams, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840
Milton	Dr. Richard Vinson, 136 Roberson Av., Danville, VA 24541; 793-1796
Montwood	Charles D. Zitzman, Rt. 2 Box 30, Roxboro 27573; 599-4685
Mount Harmony	
North Roxboro	Larry McCracken, 1296 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2482
Old Lea Bethel	Avery L. Marshall, Rt. 1 Box 434, Providence 27314; 388-2193
Olive Branch	Howard Von Wood, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-4016
Providence (C)	Talmadge Wilcox, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27314; 388-2955
Providence (P)	Dr. Robert C. Brizendine, 167 N. Ridge Cir., Roxboro 27573; 599-8487
Rock Grove	Donald Harris, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-3537
Roxboro	Dr. Ray N. Howell, III, Box 1071, Roxboro 27573; 599-9184
Semora	Dr. David Rogers, Box 382, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559
Shiloh	John L. Warner, Rt. 1 Box 10, Reidsville 27320; 342-2663
Somerset	Bob Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-1441
Theresa	Herbert Brown, Rt. 1 Box 330E, Roxboro 27573; 599-1394
Timberlake	Robert W. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 597-3062
Westwood	
Yanceyville, First	Stanley Hare, Box 66, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4797

Deacons

Antioch	Alfred Long, 333 Somerset Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-7723
Baynes	Tom Stanfield, Rt. 3, Burlington 27215; 421-3202
Berry's Grove	Thomas Crabtree, Rt. 2 Box 604, Timberlake 27583; 364-7768
Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill	Tommy Brandon, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah	Clyde S. Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6347
Blanch	John R. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary	Erket Stewart, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573; 599-4962
Ca-Vel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8127
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573; 599-6229
Ephesus	

Front Street .... Jessie Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573
High View .... Talmadge Whitlow, Rt. 6 Box 74, Roxboro 27573; 599-6552
Kerr's Chapel .... Tommy Pattillo, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215; 421-3537
Lamberth Memorial .... Bobby Oakley, Rt. 4 Box 115, Roxboro 27573; 599-5858
Lea Bethel .... Mike Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5238
Mill Creek .... Berley Gentry, Rt. 2 Box 510, Roxboro 27573; 599-3309
Milton .... Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood .... Johnnie Shotwell, 2101 Montague Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-9319
Mount Harmony .... E. Medford Lunsford, Rt. 3 Box 184, Roxboro 27573
North Roxboro .... Fred Fox, Rt. 2 Box 15, Roxboro 27573; 599-1347
Old Lea Bethel .... James L. Ball, Rt. 1 Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-3683
Olive Branch .... Jessie Mooney, Sr., Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573; 599-4949
Providence (C) .... Carl Williams, Rt. 1 Box 668, Providence 27315; 388-2547
Providence (P) .... Fred Fox, Jr., Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-2814
Rock Grove .... Merritt Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-1929
Roxboro .... W. B. Hicks, 905 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3053
Semora .... T. S. Allen, Box 26, Semora 27343; 234-7384
Shiloh .... Monroe Myers, Rt. 1 Box 220, Blanch 27212; 234-7374
Somerset .... C. W. Gray, 291 Magnolia Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-4996
Theresa .... John C. Clayton, 1410 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6649
Timberlake .... Augustus Mangum, 209 Windsor Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7001
Westwood .... Hubert Yarborough, Rt. 1 Box 259, Roxboro 27573; 599-2691
Yanceyville, First .... Lindsay Foster, Box 281, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4958

Church Clerks

Antioch .... Mrs. Emogene Carver, Rt. 3 Box 461, Roxboro 27573; 364-2855
Baynes .... Mrs. Joyce Miller, Rt. 3 Box 258-C, Burlington 27215; 421-0168
Berry's Grove .... Ms. Doris Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 479, Timberlake 27583; 364-2649
Bethany .... Mary M. Newton, Rt. 1 Box 208, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill .... Mrs. Jessie Wilkins, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-4947
Beulah .... Mrs. Hallie B. Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 122, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6256
Blanch .... Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary .... Mrs. Emily Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079
Ca-Vel .... Mrs. Frank Shotwell, Rt. 1 Box 367, Roxboro 27573; 599-6690
Clement .... Mrs. Rachel Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8169
Ephesus .... Caroline Carter, Rt. 1, Alton, VA 24520
Front Street .... Mrs. Sally Cozart, 810 Frank St., Roxboro 27573; 599-2834
High View .... Mrs. Jenene McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 531A, Roxboro 27573; 599-8665
Kerr's Chapel .... Mrs. Elbridge Boswell, Rt. 2 Box 143, Burlington 27215; 421-3639
Lamberth Memorial .... Mrs. Patsy Dickerson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Roxboro 27573; 599-6176
Lea Bethel .... Marie Warren, Rt. 1 Box 38, Cedar Grove 27231; 732-2444
Mill Creek .... Mrs. Connie Slaughter, Rt. 2 Box 129, Roxboro 27573; 599-5946
Milton .... Aldine Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood .... Evelyn Shotwell, Rt. 5 Box 206, Roxboro 27573; 599-7487
Mount Harmony .... Mrs. Hulon Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27572; 364-2454
North Roxboro .... Mrs. Charlotte Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel .... Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205
Olive Branch .... Larry Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C) .... Hazel Goodson, Rt. 1 Box 141, Providence 27315; 388-2385
Providence (P) .... Mrs. Mary Ann Lee, 535 Halifax Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7848
Rock Grove .... Mrs. Eglantene Long, Rt. 2 Box 496, Roxboro 27573; 599-1878
Roxboro .... Mrs. Inez H. Rogers, 220 Charles St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3731

Semora	Miss Mary H. Taylor, Box 3, Semora 27343; 234-7739
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset	Jean Eggleston, Box 205, Roxboro 27573; 599-4879
Theresa	Mrs. Archie Carver, 121 Cadale St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4108
Timberlake	Rachael Chambers, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 364-2867
Westwood	Lamberth S. Long, 840 Rosewood Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-1995
Yanceyville, First	Hazel Powell, Rt. 1 Box 106, Blanch 27212; 694-4679

Church Treasurers

Antioch	Mrs. June Bowes, Rt. 3 Box 460, Roxboro 27573; 364-2792
Baynes	Miss Patricia Stanfield, 402 Eden Ct., Graham 27253; 229-6252
Berry's Grove	W. H. "Bill" Berry, Rt. 2 Box 582, Timberlake 27583; 364-7705
Bethany	David Winstead, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572; 364-2274
Bethel Hill	Harry Brandon, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-6096
Beulah	Clyde Everett, Box 458, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4518
Blanch	Lila B. Webster, Rt. 1 Box 42, Blanch 27212; 694-6870
Calvary	Moses Shephard, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573; 599-9579
Ca-Vel	John Dickerson, 208 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7717
Clement	Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573; 599-4439
Ephesus	Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 71, Semora 27343; 599-6348
Front Street	Mrs. Vivian Miller, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View	Mrs. Virginia Gentry, Rt. 6 Box 165, Roxboro 27573; 599-9142
Kerr's Chapel	Earl Simmons, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244; 421-3573
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Rachael Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-2052
Lea Bethel	Helen Lunsford, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5437
Mill Creek	Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-1947
Milton	Nancy Powell, Rt. 1 Box 395, Milton 27305; 234-7526
Montwood	Diane Ellis, Rt. 2 Box 63, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-7177
Mount Harmony	Lennie Blalock, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-2547
North Roxboro	Mrs. Margaret Dunn, 1411 Lack Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4008
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Louise Oakley, Rt. 2 Box 133, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-5420
Olive Branch	Thomas Reagan, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-7396
Providence (C)	Kay Millner, Box 556, Providence 27315; 388-2287
Providence (P)	Mrs. Almeade Garrett, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-7128
Rock Grove	Mrs. Velma Yarboro, 300 Garrett St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7790
Roxboro	Dolian Harris, 413 S. Morgan St., Roxboro 27573; 599-6322
Semora	Mrs. Caroline Winstead, Semora 27343; 234-7347
Shiloh	W. W. Willis, Jr. Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7217
Somerset	Pete Cole, 1123 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-4121
Theresa	Carroll Clayton, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-3676
Timberlake	Juanita Mangum, 209 Windsor Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7001
Westwood	Mrs. Coreen Blalock, Rt. 4 Box 321, Roxboro 27573; 599-3772
Yanceyville, First	Hilda Massey, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4916

Sunday School Directors

Antioch	Mrs. Linda Laws, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573; 599-8423
Baynes	Steve Williamson, Rt. 3 Box 282, Burlington 27215; 421-9704
Berry's Grove	Tink Dixon, Rt. 2 Box 16A, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-7742
Bethany	D. C. Clayton, Rt. 2, Rougemont 27572
Bethel Hill	Woody Jacobs, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573
Beulah	Neal Bowes, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291; 694-6330

Blanch	Donnie Rowland, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212; 694-9581
Calvary	Roby T. Epps, Rt. 6 Box 82, Roxboro 27573; 599-7079
Ca-Vel	Larry Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-3249
Clement	Randy Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8640
Ephesus	C. T. Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 74-C, Virgilina, VA 24598
Front Street	Blair Miller, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-0968
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel	Jimmy Rice, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244; 421-3588
Lamberth Memorial	Charles A. Long, 222 Chub Lake St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5479
Lea Bethel	Gary Soloman, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek	Mrs. Linda Lowery, Rt. 2 Box 119, Roxboro 27573; 599-7347
Milton	Philip Woicikowfski, Rt. 1 Box 286, Milton 27305; 234-7212
Montwood	Bennie Shotwell, 139 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8911
Mount Harmony	Howard Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 222, Timberlake 27583; 599-7606
North Roxboro	Mark Jones, Rt. 2 Box 210-B1, Roxboro 27573; 599-9751
Old Lea Bethel	James L. Ball, Rt. 1 Box 477, Mebane 27302; 563-3683
Olive Branch	Gary Royster, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573; 599-1660
Providence (C)	Mrs. Linda Shrewsbury, Rt. 1 Box 393, Providence 27315; 388-2124
Providence (P)	Henry Daniel, 1313 Pointer Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0309
Rock Grove	Jesse Riley, 144 Shady Hill Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-4917
Roxboro	R. E. Daniel, Box 1141, Roxboro 27573; 599-5287
Semora	T. S. Allen, Box 26, Semora 27343; 234-7384
Shiloh	Jal Beltram, Rt. 1, Semora 27343; 234-8146
Somerset	Arlene Hicks, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-4428
Theresa	Ronnie Bowes, Rt. 1 Box 325-C, Roxboro 27573; 599-6694
Timberlake	Rev. Larry Ashley, Rt. 1 Box 1028, Timberlake 27583; 364-2264
Westwood	Gary White, 306 Younger Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-8798
Yanceyville, First	Patsy Fowlkes, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4563

Church Training Directors

Antioch	
Baynes	
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Bessie Pixley, 1712 Forest St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1755
Bethany	
Bethel Hill	
Beulah	John Kelly Cobb, Star Rt. 1 Box 122, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6256
Blanch	
Calvary	Samuel Martin, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573; 599-5961
Ca-Vel	Kermit Wilkerson, 1231 Pointer St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8127
Clement	Ronald Dunevant, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573; 599-6229
Ephesus	
Front Street	
High View	
Kerr's Chapel	
Lamberth Memorial	
Lea Bethel	
Mill Creek	Rev. Charles Sams, Rt. 2 Box 131, Roxboro 27573; 599-2840
Milton	
Montwood	Johnnie Beaver, 310 Barnette Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-1538
Mount Harmony	Mrs. W. B. Blalock, Rt. 1 Box 176, Rougemont 27572; 364-2242
North Roxboro	George O'Briant, Rt. 1 Box 317-AA, Roxboro 27573; 599-6062
Old Lea Bethel	
Olive Branch	
Providence (C)	

Providence (P)	**Mrs. Joyce Gentry, 300 Reade Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-8807**
Rock Grove	
Roxboro	**Harris Melton, Box 831, Roxboro 27573; 599-1484**
Semora	
Shiloh	
Somerset	**Vernon Wilkerson, 217 Morehead St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8784**
Theresa	
Timberlake	**Andrew Blalock, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573; 599-8069**
Westwood	
Yanceyville, First	

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch	**Mrs. Martha Ashley, 754 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-4969**
Baynes	**Mrs. Frances Grubbs, Rt. 3 Box 212, Roxboro 27573; 421-3204**
Berry's Grove	**Mrs. Lynn Brown, Rt. 2 Box 175-A, Rougemont 27572; 732-8253**
Bethany	**Christine Clayton, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572**
Bethel Hill	**Margaret Collie, Rt. 1 Box 586, Alton, VA 24520; 585-2641**
Beulah	**Mrs. Peggy Briggs, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347**
Blanch	**Elizabeth Lassiter, Rt. 1, Blanch 27212; 694-4570**
Calvary	**Mrs. Reafer Stewart, Rt. 1, Virgilina, VA 24598; (804) 585-2601**
Ca-Vel	**Mrs. Robert Davis, 1422 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1417**
Clement	**Mrs. Norma Whitfield, Hurdle Mills, 27541; 364-7775**
Ephesus	**Alene Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 71, Semora 27343; 599-6348**
Front Street	
High View	**Mrs. Nancy G. Rice, Rt. 6 Box 165A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0088**
Kerr's Chapel	**Mrs. Denise Wright, Rt. 2, Elon College 27244; 421-0529**
Lamberth Memorial	**Mrs. Agnes Dunkley, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-7547**
Lea Bethel	
Mill Creek	**Mrs. Sandy Garland, Rt. 3 Box 72, Roxboro 27573; 599-5444**
Milton	
Montwood	**Myrtle Hite, 2270 Boston Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-7800**
Mount Harmony	**Mrs. Blanche Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 47, Rougemont 27573; 364-2444**
North Roxboro	**Mrs. Lydia Sumner, 128 Woodsdale Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9711**
Old Lea Bethel	**Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205**
Olive Branch	**Mrs. Velma Puryear, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-3813**
Providence (C)	**Mrs. Elsie Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 618, Providence 27315; 388-2501**
Providence (P)	**Mrs. Eleanor Dunn, 314 Thaxton Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-2289**
Rock Grove	
Roxboro	**Mrs. Helen Berry, 320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830**
Semora	
Shiloh	**Mrs. Chris Hackler, Rt. 1, Milton 27305; 234-8363**
Somerset	**Dott Clayton, 327 Patterson Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6916**
Theresa	**Mrs. Lonnie Carver, 177 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-449?**
Timberlake	**Peggy Stone, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-9513**
Westwood	**Mrs. Bera Yarborough, Rt. 1 Box 259, Roxboro 27573; 599-2691**
Yanceyville, First	**Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356**

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch	
Baynes	
Berry's Grove	**Jiggs Hawkins, Rt. 2 Box 266, Hurdle Mills 27541; 364-2349**
Bethany	
Bethel Hill	

Beulah	Michael K. Cobb, Rt. 3 Box 327A, Mebane 27302; 694-6369
Blanch	
Calvary	Paul Oakes, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573; 599-0508
Ca-Vel	Raymond Smith, 158 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-5677
Clement	John Newton, Rt. 2 Box 76, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8169
Ephesus	William Weaver; 599-8902
Front Street	
High View	Roger Rice, Rt. 6 Box 165A, Roxboro 27573; 599-0088
Kerr's Chapel	
Lamberth Memorial	
Lea Bethel	Gary Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek	Thomas Clark, Rt. 2 Box 130, Roxboro 27573; 599-7977
Milton	
Montwood	Michael Shotwell, 1416 Jackson St., Roxboro 27573; 599-7097
Mount Harmony	Hulon Welch, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rougemont 27572; 364-2454
North Roxboro	David Good, Rt. 2 Box 48, Roxboro 27573; 599-1584
Old Lea Bethel	
Olive Branch	Steve Stone, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-8646
Providence (C)	Raymond Pyrant, Box 554, Providence 27315; 388-2335
Providence (P)	Raymond Wooten, 516 Halifax Rd., Roxbor 27573; 599-7752
Rock Grove	
Roxboro	Richard Wrenn, 128 Academy St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5880
Semora	
Shiloh	
Somerset	Ray Regan, 218 Wesleyan Heights, Roxboro 27573; 599-0628
Theresa	
Timberlake	Rodney Nichols, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-9829
Westwood	
Yanceyville, First	

Music Directors

Antioch	Mrs. Jenny Lynn Davis, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573; 599-7412
Baynes	Bill Swain, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215; 421-3300
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Pam Cagle, Rt. 2 Box 185-A, Rougemont 27572; 732-4348
Bethany	Betty Jean Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Bethel Hill	Mary Jacobs, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 597-2423
Beulah	Mrs. Norma Parsons, Star Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379; 694-6055
Blanch	Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy Crowe, Rt. 6 Box 88, Roxboro 27573; 599-2845
Ca-Vel	Miss Susan Taylor, 1885 N. Main St., Roxboro 27375; 599-7798
Clement	Mrs. Geraldine Newton, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-3881
Ephesus	Oakey Carver, Box 8, Alton, VA 24520; (804) 753-2898
Front Street	Miss Cheryl Anderson, 910 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924
High View	William Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 170, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel	Mary McNeilly, Greenwood Dr., Burlington 27215; 584-9957
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Rose Long, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-5587
Lea Bethel	Pat Clayton, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5238
Mill Creek	Alvin Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 528, Roxboro 27573; 599-1557
Milton	
Montwood	Charles D. Zitzman, Rt. 2 Box 30, Roxboro 27573; 599-4685
Mount Harmony	Woody Painter, Rt. 3, Roxboro 27573; 599-3618
North Roxboro	Mark Beasley, 218 Clayton Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-2676

Old Lea Bethel	Dora D. Oakley, Rt. 1 Box 111-J, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5328
Olive Branch	Mrs. Nancy M. Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 270, Roxboro 27573; 599-7329
Providence (C)	Mrs. Evelyn Wilcox, Rt. 1 Box 9, Providence 27315; 388-2955
Providence (P)	Stanley Rogers, 411 Reams Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-9422
Rock Grove	Dorsey Gillis, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-0446
Roxboro	
Semora	
Shiloh	Betty Moser, Rt. 1, Milton 27305
Somerset	Sandra Brady, 107 Charles St., Roxboro 27573; 599-3744
Theresa	Russell Dixon, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-4792
Timberlake	Steve Lakey, Rt. 2 Box 80 KB, Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Westwood	
Yanceyville, First	Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Organist or Pianist

Antioch	Miss Kim Long, 333 Somerset Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-1842
Baynes	Mrs. Barbars Massey, Rt. 2, Elon College 27241; 421-9014
Berry's Grove	Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. 2, Timberlake 27583; 364-2808
Bethany	Mrs. Betty Mangum, Rt. 1, Rougemont 27572; 364-7723
Bethel Hill	Jeanie Rogers, Rt. 5 Box 26, Roxboro 27573; 599-7237
Beulah	Mrs. Donna Anderson, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291; 694-6347
Blanch	Judy T. Bradner, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Blanch 27212; 694-4892
Calvary	Mrs. Sandra T. Martin; 599-6738
Ca-Vel	Mrs. Hilton Hawkins, 249 Tonker Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-6909
Clement	Mrs. Sandra Pleasant, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541; 599-8640
Ephesus	David Laws
Front Street	Miss Cheryl Anderson, 900 Henderson Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-0924
High View	Mrs. Jean L. Oakley, Rt. 6 Box 163, Roxboro 27573; 599-3666
Kerr's Chapel	Mrs. Steve Stanfield, Rt. 2, Burlington 27215; 421-9090
Lamberth Memorial	Mrs. Joy Absher, Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-5366
Lea Bethel	Anne Solomon, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5149
Mill Creek	Mrs. Alma Tingen, Rt. 5, Roxboro 27573; 599-1947
Milton	Mary Satterfield, Box 75, Milton 27305; 234-7791
Montwood	Tammy Holt, 145 Clay Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-9674
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Sue Lunsford, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583; 599-4386
North Roxboro	Mrs. Lori O. Davis; 599-2711
Old Lea Bethel	Mrs. Odell Oakes, Rt. 1 Box 86, Prospect Hill 27314; 562-5205
Olive Branch	Mrs. Alma Royster, Rt. 6, Roxboro 27573; 599-6968
Providence (C)	Mrs. Steve Davis, Rt. 1, Providence 27315; 388-2254
Providence (P)	Mrs. Carol Rogers, 411 Reams Av., Roxboro 27573; 599-9422
Rock Grove	Mrs. Hazel Long, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573; 599-1229
Roxboro	Mrs. Wallace Woods, Box 658, Roxboro 27573; 599-3942
Semora	Mrs. David Rogers, Box 382, Roxboro 27573; 599-7559
Shiloh	Mrs. Kathleen Surface, Rt. 1 Box 112, Milton 27305; 234-7379
Somerset	Essie Rhew, Gregory St., Roxboro 27573; 599-5216
Theresa	Mrs. Whitey Floyd, 750 N. Main St., Roxboro 27573; 599-1480
Timberlake	Barbara Lakey, Rt. 2 Box 80 KB, Rougemont 27572; 732-9716
Westwood	Mrs. Phyllis Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 269, Roxboro 27573; 599-1273
Yanceyville, First	Nancy Rudd, Box 177, Yanceyville 27379; 694-4356

Ministers Licensed During the Year

NONE

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Rev. Barton Buchanan	Rt. 3 Box 274, Burlington 27215; 421-0809

Ministers in Association Not Pastors

Rev. Howard Elam	P. O. Box 194, Roxboro 27573; 599-0647
Rev Walter Gentry	1030 Broad St., Roxboro 27573; 599-8908
Rev. L. G. Elliott	1130 Semora Rd., Roxboro 27573; 599-3373
Rev. J. Boyce Brooks	P. O. Box 1023, Roxboro 27573; 599-2669
Rev. Benjamin E. Berry	320 White Oak Dr., Roxboro 27573; 599-7830
Rev. L. W. Burnett	Rt. 1, Roxboro 27573; 599-4458
Rev. Hassell Lamm	P. O. Box 1175, Roxboro 27573; 599-2444

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

6-10	Bible Study Week
6	Acts Board
8	100th Anniversary of North Carolina WMU and Beginning of 100 Days of Prayer
10-11	Associational Church Training Teams (Enablers) - Caraway Conference Center
12	Witness Commitment Day
13	Minister's Conference, Lamberth Memorial
16	WMU Council
20	Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
20	Associational Council, Director of Missions office
20-24	Assist Training - Statewide Tour
26	Baptist Men's Day
29	GOOD NEWS AMERICA REVIVAL RALLY, Roxboro

FEBRUARY

3- 4	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
9	Race Relations Sunday
9-15	Focus on WMU
10	Ministers' Conference, Theresa
13	C. T. Doctrinal Seminar, Raleigh
16-19	Suggested Dates for Home Mission Study in Churches
17	Associational Meeting of Choir Directors, Leaders, and Members
22	Single Adult Area-wide Seminar, Dan Valley
24-26	Planned Growth in Giving, Caraway

MARCH

2- 9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
6- 7	VBS Clinic - Piedmont (Associational Teams)
7- 8	Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat, Ridgecrest

9-16	Youth Week - SBC/Church Training
9	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
10	Ministers' Conference, Clement
15	Associational Youth Night
21-22	Statewide Pioneer RA Congress
23-30	GOOD NEWS AMERICA GOD LOVES YOU REVIVALS
30	EASTER

APRIL

3	WMU Council
11	Can You Bear To Be Without Missions Adventures? GA Mothers and Leaders, Mill Creek Baptist Church, 6 p.m.
14	Ministers' Conference, Berry's Grove
14	Acts Board
15	Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting
17-19	North Carolina WMU Annual Session, Civic Center, Raleigh
20	Cooperative Program Day
21-25	Local Church Doctrine of the Laity Study
29	Associational VBS Clinic, Roxboro

MAY

2- 4	Queen's Court, Ridgecrest
4-11	Christian Home Week
5	Ministers' Conference, Roxboro - Stewardship Workshop
11	Mothers Day
12-14	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
16-17	Mission Friends Leaders/Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
16-17	State RA Pioneer Tract Meet
19	Executive Committee Meeting, Beulah
19	Associational Council, Director of Missions office
24	Associational Music Meeting
30-31	Young Baptist Women Retreat, Caraway Conference Center

JUNE

2	Ministers' Conference, Somerset
8- 9	WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia
10-12	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia
12-18	Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
24-30	Foreign Mission Conference, Ridgecrest
30-July 6	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest

JULY

6-12	Home Mission Conference, Ridgecrest
7	Acts Board
11	Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro
13	Adult "Start-A-Class" Day
17	WMU Council
31-Aug. 1	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Caraway Conference Center

AUGUST

1- 2	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Caraway Conference Center
5-11	Sunday School Assist Team, Ridgecrest
7- 9	Sunday School Leadership Training. Mini-week, Caraway
15-16	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
25	Associational Music Night

SEPTEMBER

1	Labor Day
4	Associational WMU Leadership Conference, Theresa
5- 6	BYW Convention, North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell
7-14	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions
12-13	Girls in Action Leader Retreat, Mundon Vista
14-22	North Carolina Missions Offering Ingathering
22	Executive Committee Meeting, Roxboro
22	Associational Council, Director of Missions office

OCTOBER

1- 2	DOM/Convention Staff, Caraway Conference Center
4	Associational Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista
6	Acts Board
12	World Hunger Day
13	Ministers' Conference, Olive Branch
14	Regional Evangelism Conference, Burlington
21	ANNUAL MEETING, Montwood Baptist Church
22	ANNUAL MEETING, Providence (P) Baptist Church
24-25	Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
27	January Bible Study Institutes

NOVEMBER

1	Baptist Women Serendipity, Piedmont
2- 9	Royal Ambassador Week
3	Ministers' Conference, Montwood
3	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
7- 8	Associational Girls in Action Training, Caraway Conference Center
7- 9	North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
10-12	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
16-19	Suggested Dates for Foreign Mission Study in Churches
23	Bible Sunday (ABS)
24	Associational "M" Night
27	THANKSGIVING
30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

7	Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School
12	Ministers' and Wives' Dinner Meeting
25	Christmas Day

Live the Word Now

Historical Table

TIME	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	TEXT
July 27-28, 1926	Yanceyville	A. C. Gentry	R. S. Graves	W. F. West	
July 27-28, 1927	Roxboro	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	J. C. McGregor	Matt. 15:16
July 26-27	Shiloh	A. C. Gentry	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	W. S. Tillman	John 20:21
Aug. 1-2, 1929	Kerr's Chapel	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	P. T. Worrell	
July 31 & Aug. 1, 1930	Lamberth Memorial	W. F. West	G. W. Joyner, Jr.	John Briggs	
Oct. 29-30, 1931	Bethel Hill	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	L. V. Coggins	
Oct. 28-29, 1932	Providence (C)	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	W. F. West	Psalm 93:1
July 27-28, 1933	Lea Bethel	W. F. West	J. Howard Young	J. C. McGregor	Isaiah 2:2
Oct. 19-20-21, 1934	Ephesus	W. F. West	Mrs. J. Howard Young	E. M. Poteat	
July 25-26, 1935	Antioch	J. W. Noell	J. Howard Young	F. L. Israel	I Peter 1:3-5
July 30-31, 1936	Baynes Chapel	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	N. J. Todd	
July 29-30, 1937	Bethel Hill	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	J. L. Coley	Isaiah 2
July 27-28, 1938	Beulah	J. W. Noell	Walter Gentry	W. F. West	
Sept. 26-27, 1939	Clement	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	P. T. Worrell	Acts:1-12
Sept. 24-25, 1940	Blanch	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	L. V. Coggins	
Sept. 30 & Oct. 1, 1941	Ephesus	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	J. F. Funderburk	
Sept. 28-29, 1942	Kerr's Chapel	J. W. Noell	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Hovis	
Sept. 28-29, 1943	High View	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. N. Bowman	Romans 8:37
Sept. 26, 1944	Lea Bethel	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	B. C. Lambe	Phil. 1:27
Sept. 25, 1945	Lamberth Memorial	J. W. Noell	R. W. Hovis	J. Boyce Brooks	II Peter 3
Sept. 24, 1946	Providence (C)	J. W. Noell	H. D. Young	W. T. Baucom	Acts 4:13
Sept. 30, 1947	Mill Creek	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	W. B. Guthrie	Zachariah 13:1-7
Sept. 28, 1948	Semora	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	James Baker	Phil. 1:15-21
Sept. 27, 1949	Montwood	J. B. Currin	M. M. Hicks	H. R. Starling	Phil. 2:1-11
Sept. 26, 1950	Thompsonville	H. D. Young	Fred Vernon	W. B. Cone	Matt. 16:18
Oct. 23-24, 1951	Yanceyville-Roxboro	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	E. B. Booker	Luke 24:46-48
Oct. 21-22, 1952	Beulah-Mt. Harmony	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	R. M. Beard	
Oct. 20-21, 1953	Theresa-Baynes	H. D. Young	Thomas B. Perkins	T. C. Williams	Matt. 6:25-34
Oct. 19-20, 1954	Rock Grove-High View	E. B. Booker	Calvin S. Knight	G. E. Reynolds	Matthew 28
Oct. 18-19, 1955	Milton-Longhurst	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	W. I. Johnson	Acts 9:26
Oct. 23-24, 1956	Yanceyville-Calvary	A. F. Yarbrough	Calvin S. Knight	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Acts 1
Oct. 22-23, 1957	Prov. (P)-Mt. Harmony	L. G. Elliott	J. M. Lamberth	Tom C. Williams	John 12:32

Oct. 21-22, 1958	Berry's Grove-Ca-Vel	L. G. Elliott	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Charles Jenkins	Eph. 5:25-27
Oct. 20-21, 1959	Clement-Providence (C)	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	J. Wade Fowler	Mark 5:16-17
Oct. 18-19, 1960	Mill Creek-Yanceyville	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Paul Hardy	John 20:19-26
Oct. 17-18, 1961	Kerr's Chapel-Roxboro	C. O. Jenkins	Hassell Lamm	Dan Dunkel	I Cor. 3
Oct. 16-17, 1962	Beulah-Olive Branch	T. C. Williams	Hassell Lamm	James Shurling	
Oct. 22-23, 1963	Mt. Ham.-Lam. Mem.	Tom Williams	Hassell Lamm	Morris Jackson	Romans 1:16
Oct. 20-21, 1964	Clement-Mill Creek	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	L. G. Elliott	Genesis 1:26-31
Oct. 19-20, 1965	Yanceyville-Front St.	Alfred Staley	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Westwood, Ca-Vel	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	George Bishop	
Oct. 17-18, 1967	Rock Grove-Prov. (C)	B. E. Berry, Jr.	Hassell Lamm	Earl Epperson	
Oct. 22-23, 1968	Prov. (P)-Lea Bethel	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Douglas Spurlock	
Oct. 21-22, 1969	Antioch-Yanceyville	John Wesley	Hassell Lamm	Alfred Staley	
Oct. 20-21, 1970	Somerset-Olive Branch	Frank Petty	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	Isaiah 6
Oct. 19-20, 1971	Providence (C)-Clement	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Fred Braswell	
Oct. 17-18, 1972	Berry's Grove-Bethel Hill	Carroll Spivey	Hassell Lamm	Dean Baughn	
Oct. 23-24, 1973	Lamberth M.-Front St.	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Von Wood	
Oct. 22-23, 1974	Roxboro-Shiloh	Herman Absher	Hassell Lamm	Clyde McLain	
Oct. 21-22, 1975	Montwood-Theresa	Hoyt Rutledge	Hassell Lamm	Ernest Davis	
Oct. 19-20, 1976	Yanceyville-Mill Creek	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	A. F. Yarbrough	
Oct. 18-19, 1977	Kerr's Chapel-Mt. Harm.	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	Herman Absher	
Oct. 17-18, 1978	Old Lea Bethel	Fred Braswell	Hassell Lamm	John Hancock	
Oct. 23-24, 1979	Olive Branch-N. Roxb. Providence (C)	Ben Goult	Hassell Lamm	Lewis Wall	
Oct. 21-22, 1980	Clement-Lea Bethel	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Talmadge Wilcox	
Oct. 20-21, 1981	Berry's Grove-Somerset	Howard Von Wood	Hassell Lamm	Larry McCracken	
Oct. 19-20, 1982	Mill Creek-Baynes	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Walter Gentry	
Oct. 18-19, 1983	Yanceyville, 1st-Calvary	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Harold McNabb	2 Tim. 4:1-18
Oct. 23-24, 1984	Beulah-Clement	Donald McKinney	Hassell Lamm	Ray Howell III	Joshua 24:1-13
Oct. 22-23, 1985	Providence (C)-Antioch	Herbert Brown	Hassell Lamm	Leonard Watling	

The 1985 Annual
# of the
Beulah Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Brotherhood

Table E - Music Ministry

Table F - Woman's Missionary Union

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Beulah

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175,
Roxoboro, NC 27573

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
ANTIOCH	Person	1853	1		x	4	1	0
BAYNES	Caswell	1912	1		x	3	4	0
BERRY'S GROVE	Orange	1887	1	x		4	3	1
BETHANY	Person	1883	1	x		0	1	5
BETHEL HILL	Person	1779	1	x		2	0	9
BEULAH	Caswell	1834	1		x	8	2	1
BLANCH	Caswell	1903	1		x	4	5	0
CALVARY	Person	1946	1	x		7	3	28
CA-VEL	Person	1934	4	x		9	5	10
CLEMENT	Person	1830	1	x		11	4	6
EPHESUS	Person	1836	1	x		0	1	4
FRONT STREET	Person	1949	4		x	1	0	9
HIGH VIEW	Person	1933	1		x	1	0	3
KERR'S CHAPEL	Caswell	1843	1		x	21	2	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	Person	1904	1		x	7	8	3
LEA BETHEL	Caswell	1883	1		x	2	0	4
MILL CREEK	Person	1835	1		x	0	0	5
MILTON	Caswell	1828	2		x	0	2	1
MONTWOOD	Person	1944	7		x	3	2	2
MOUNT HARMONY	Person	1845	1	x		7	5	5
NORTH ROXBORO	Person	1919	4	x		20	13	18
OLD LEA BETHEL	Caswell	1939	1	x		2	1	3
OLIVE BRANCH	Person	1826	1	x		18	3	8
PROVIDENCE (C)	Caswell	1862	1	x		1	6	11
PROVIDENCE (P)	Person	1856	1		x	3	4	12
ROCK GROVE	Person	1906	1		x	11	10	1
ROXBORO	Person	1880	4		x	14	10	28
SEMORA	Caswell	1907	1		x	0	0	1
SHILOH	Caswell	1878	1	x		2	1	6
SOMERSET	Person	1961	4	x		28	29	9
THERESA	Person	1934	1	x		9	6	4
TIMBERLAKE	Person	1978	1	x		5	7	17
WESTWOOD	Person	1964	4		x	1	4	4
YANCEYVILLE	Caswell	1840	3	x		0	3	9
TOTALS						208	145	228

16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
113	73	186	0	0	60,000	150,000	0
117	29	146	0	0	40,000	250,000	18,747
182	100	282	1	0	85,000	300,000	0
200	36	236	0	0	0	0	0
192	62	254	0	4	35,000	273,000	0
148	40	188	0	0	55,000	205,000	168,797
61	23	84	0	0	0	75,000	0
95	75	185	1	0	55,000	340,000	0
404	102	506	0	1	85,000	475,000	13,591
308	67	375	0	0	80,000	500,000	0
125	55	180	0	0	3,500	100,000	0
111	25	136	1	3	25,000	60,000	0
137	36	173	0	0	72,000	220,000	0
157	33	190	0	0	60,000	210,000	0
221	131	352	0	0	52,920	245,000	0
207	7	214	0	1	60,000	375,000	0
220	28	248	0	0	70,750	200,750	0
27	20	47	0	0	0	125,000	5,000
217	16	233	0	0	60,000	270,000	40,649
382	82	464	0	0	82,000	182,500	0
533	97	630	5	1	88,200	491,200	160,795
177	12	189	0	0	0	206,500	34,968
384	65	449	0	0	65,000	350,000	0
384	20	403	2	0	50,000	550,000	18,784
303	86	389	0	3	0	550,000	130,011
233	36	269	2	0	40,000	200,000	0
606	219	825	3	4	0	755,889	115,963
15	15	30	0	0	0	0	0
131	--	131	0	0	0	50,000	0
439	80	519	0	1	75,000	250,000	0
457	65	522	0	0	45,000	400,000	14,000
210	1	211	2	8	0	223,000	40,670
172	51	223	0	0	60,000	393,220	17,897
230	77	307	0	0	85,000	505,000	0
,898	1,864	9,776	17	26	1,489,370	9,487,059	776,872

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. Robert Baynard, 1543 Old Durham Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
ANTIOCH	0	21	15	13	4	19	18	9
BAYNES	3	11	20	11	7	10	6	13
BERRY'S GROVE	0	21	21	28	13	10	38	28
BETHANY	0	12	13	19	0	11	16	18
BETHEL HILL	0	0	8	10	12	0	0	30
BEULAH	0	2	14	22	16	16	27	5
BLANCH	0	0	0	3	2	0	17	0
CALVARY	0	5	9	10	6	20	25	20
CA-VEL	0	24	50	47	15	15	62	63
CLEMENT	0	32	23	31	10	24	44	44
EPHESUS	0	1	8	9	0	0	29	6
FRONT STREET	0	3	4	11	6	0	16	19
HIGH VIEW	0	9	17	16	5	0	24	20
KERR'S CHAPEL	0	13	25	18	3	17	35	20
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	23	22	30	10	17	23	24
LEA BETHEL	0	12	24	17	7	30	25	35
MILL CREEK	0	17	15	23	3	4	54	51
MILTON	0	3	0	0	2	2	9	4
MONTWOOD	0	5	17	18	6	12	33	21
MOUNT HARMONY	0	31	48	32	8	12	40	58
NORTH ROXBORO	0	38	57	63	21	55	121	74
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	13	18	10	7	10	14	15
OLIVE BRANCH	2	21	44	37	15	25	57	43
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	21	33	30	8	35	40	46
PROVIDENCE (P)	12	20	30	25	0	17	75	27
ROCK GROVE	9	5	8	10	0	10	20	38
ROXBORO	0	33	72	49	39	14	148	148
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
SHILOH	1	4	1	1	6	9	20	8
SOMERSET	0	35	60	46	26	25	90	24
THERESA	4	14	73	35	13	14	151	40
TIMBERLAKE	0	14	10	14	15	14	10	11
WESTWOOD	4	5	5	10	3	10	33	28
YANCEYVILLE	0	14	21	16	5	0	24	25
TOTALS	35	482	785	714	293	432	1,023	1,017

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	3	0	93	55	0	93	0	50	0	0
3	6	0	90	90	0	90	0	80	0	0
0	7	0	166	123	0	166	0	80	0	0
0	1	0	90	59	0	59	0	58	0	0
0	4	0	64	42	0	64	0	25	0	0
0	1	2	105	75	0	105	0	104	0	0
0	0	0	23	16	0	23	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	98	60	0	98	0	15	0	0
0	4	0	280	158	0	280	0	127	0	0
0	4	0	212	134	0	212	0	107	0	0
0	0	0	53	--	0	53	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	61	26	0	61	0	31	0	0
0	2	0	93	54	0	93	0	25	0	0
0	2	0	133	85	0	133	0	97	0	0
0	5	0	154	99	0	154	0	67	0	0
0	0	0	150	102	0	150	2	94	0	0
0	3	0	170	96	0	170	0	50	0	0
0	0	0	20	12	0	20	0	0	0	0
4	4	0	120	60	0	120	0	57	0	0
0	4	0	233	142	0	233	0	130	70	28
15	8	0	452	178	20	472	0	171	0	12
0	0	0	87	66	0	0	0	51	0	0
0	5	0	249	136	0	249	0	106	0	18
10	5	0	228	131	0	228	0	101	0	0
21	3	0	230	125	0	230	0	46	0	0
0	3	0	103	45	0	103	0	75	0	0
0	10	0	513	258	0	513	0	155	0	0
0	3	0	11	4	0	11	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	552	31	0	52	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	310	175	0	0	0	223	0	0
0	2	0	346	216	0	346	0	149	0	0
9	8	12	117	70	14	131	0	80	0	0
0	2	0	100	56	0	0	0	28	0	0
0	3	23	131	68	0	131	0	0	0	0
62	113	37	5,237	3,047	34	4,843	0	2,382	70	58

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Beulah North Carolina Assoc. C.T. Director: Rev. Charles D. Zitzman, Rt. 2 Box 30, Roxboro, NC 27573 CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
BERRY'S GROVE	4	8	20	38	0
BEULAH	3	0	6	12	38
CALVARY	0	6	10	34	0
CA-VEL	4	15	23	36	0
CLEMENT	0	0	0	0	1
KERR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	13	20	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	16	1
MOUNT HARMONY	5	21	24	33	0
NORTH ROXBORO	6	12	21	40	0
ROXBORO	0	0	28	0	4
SOMERSET	3	25	23	42	0
TIMBERLAKE	2	7	9	9	0
TOTALS	27	94	177	341	10

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
2	0	0	0	1	0	73	N
0	0	0	0	4	0	63	N
0	0	0	0	2	0	52	N
0	11	126	0	1	0	216	Y
22	0	0	46	0	0	80	
14	0	23	0	0	0	37	Y
1	0	0	0	0	0	11	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	33	N
4	0	16	0	2	0	54	Y
0	0	0	0	1	0	80	N
9	8	0	43	4	0	143	N
0	0	3	0	2	0	76	Y
25	0	75	75	3	0	96	Y
0	8	0	0	3	0	38	N
77	27	243	164	23	0	1,052	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Miss
Sandra Brady, 109 Harris,
Roxboro, NC 27573

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
ANTIOCH	8	5	6	1	1
BAYNES	3	6	10	0	1
BERRY'S GROVE	5	8	0	17	2
BETHANY	0	0	0	6	1
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	10	1
BEULAH	6	9	0	1	2
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	1
CALVARY	0	0	0	10	1
CA-VEL	0	0	28	20	3
CLEMENT	0	0	0	20	1
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	1	
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	1
KERR'S CHAPEL	1	5	15	7	1
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	5	5	2	9	2
LEA BETHEL	0	12	0	14	2
MILL CREEK	1	4	3	8	2
MONTWOOD	0	3	7	2	1
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	10	0	2
NORTH ROXBORO	8	5	5	16	3
OLD LEA BETHEL	6	4	6	4	2
OLIVE BRANCH	8	10	11	14	2
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	1
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	3
ROCK GROVE	5	4	0	15	1
ROXBORO	10	27	14	12	4
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	1
SOMERSET	0	0	18	22	2
THERESA	6	4	2	0	3
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	10	15	2
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	1
YANCEYVILLE	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	72	111	147	224	63

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
0	0	0	3	0	39	17
0	0	0	2	0	37	0
0	0	2	5	0	59	0
0	0	0	2	0	28	0
0	0	0	5	0	30	0
0	4	0	2	0	47	0
0	0	0	2	0	12	0
0	0	0	3	0	31	15
0	8	0	2	0	89	0
0	0	0	4	0	37	0
0	6	0	1	0	13	0
0	0	0	7	0	22	0
0	0	0	9	0	51	0
0	0	0	4	0	46	0
0	0	0	7	0	53	2
0	0	0	4	0	46	0
0	5	0	5	0	40	0
0	0	0	3	0	38	0
0	6	0	6	0	76	0
0	0	0	4	0	44	0
0	8	0	10	0	82	44
0	10	0	5	0	34	0
0	0	0	5	0	37	0
0	0	0	3	0	45	0
30	10	0	2	0	151	0
0	0	0	3	0	20	0
0	0	0	5	0	73	0
0	1	0	10	0	62	4
0	0	0	5	0	50	0
0	0	0	2	0	16	0
0	0	0	3	0	16	0
30	58	2	133	0	1,418	82

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Inez Rogers, 220 Charles Cir., Roxboro, NC 27573

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
ANTIOCH	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
BAYNES	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
BERRY'S GROVE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BETHEL HILL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
BEULAH	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
CA-VEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CLEMENT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HIGH VIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
KERR'S CHAPEL	1	2	0	1	1	0	5
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
LEA BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
MONTWOOD	1	0	1	1	1	0	4
MOUNT HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
NORTH ROXBORO	2	2	1	0	1	0	6
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OLIVE BRANCH	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PROVIDENCE (P)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROCK GROVE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ROXBORO	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
SHILOH	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
SOMERSET	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
THERESA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TIMBERLAKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
WESTWOOD	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
YANCEYVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTALS	26	23	18	16	32	0	114

06	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
(5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
3	0	0	8	9	4	0	24
9	11	6	9	13	0	0	48
16	9	10	9	41	5	0	90
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
0	7	3	0	12	1	0	23
0	0	0	10	13	1	0	24
0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
0	4	5	0	15	5	0	29
7	18	19	5	37	1	0	87
10	6	4	8	17	1	0	46
0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
8	8	0	0	10	1	0	27
8	14	0	12	10	1	0	45
10	7	12	22	17	2	0	70
13	12	11	11	21	0	0	68
12	7	12	0	48	5	0	84
6	0	5	18	12	2	0	43
3	26	21	11	29	6	0	96
10	23	14	0	24	6	0	77
0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
13	17	0	0	30	5	0	65
0	0	0	0	14	6	0	20
11	5	5	7	25	7	0	60
0	0	12	0	0	2	1	14
14	19	15	17	128	7	0	208
0	0	0	4	16	3	0	23
12	9	14	10	25	6	0	76
8	13	21	0	20	7	0	69
3	10	11	3	12	7	0	46
0	4	0	0	8	2	0	14
0	0	0	0	40	4	0	44
176	229	200	164	683	106	1	1,558

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Beulah
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Mr. Wallace Tingen, Rt. 5,
Roxboro, NC 27573

	114	115	116	117
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic
BERRY'S GROVE	2	5	1	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0
CA-VEL	7	5	6	22
CLEMENT	0	0	9	19
KERR'S CHAPEL	15	3	0	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	6	5	0	0
LEA BETHEL	15	12	5	0
MILL CREEK	10	2	1	15
MONTWOOD	3	4	2	10
MOUNT HARMONY	4	12	4	29
NORTH ROXBORO	8	12	1	0
OLIVE BRANCH	4	1	2	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	4	1	0
ROXBORO	12	0	2	40
SOMERSET	9	13	1	2
THERESA	12	0	3	0
TIMBERLAKE	10	12	0	6
TOTALS	117	90	38	143

8	119	120	121	122	123
Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	12	0	2	0	22
6	4	2	2	0	14
0	0	0	6	0	22
0	0	0	3	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	3	0	31
0	0	0	1	0	20
0	0	0	2	0	51
9	0	0	5	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	7
7	0	0	1	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	1	0	55
3	9	6	1	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	4	0	32
25	25	8	31	0	452

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Treasurer: Mr. Walter Hamlett, 705 Semora Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undersigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
ANTIOCH	46	6	2	33,699	2,659	36,358	7,40
BAYNES	40	1	1	24,884	7,699	32,583	
BERRY'S GROVE	30	20	3	68,551	44,556	113,107	1,32
BETHANY	5	4	0	18,026	19,556	37,576	
BETHEL HILL	40	6	1	34,475	10,244	44,719	
BEULAH	37	4	3	32,452	28,170	60,622	64
BLANCH	3			5,674	4,365	10,039	
CALVARY	45	3	2	42,118	600	42,718	
CA-VEL	70	10	1	93,068	16,159	109,227	5,34
CLEMENT		14	2	62,813	8,315	71,128	
FRONT STREET	10	3	3	16,161	1,630	17,791	2,61
HIGH VIEW	35	3	1	24,897	7,063	31,960	31
KERR'S CHAPEL	14	7	3	30,165	17,976	48,141	2,31
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	33	13	4	51,446	10,663	62,109	16,89
LEA BETHEL	0	4	1	31,255	6,658	37,913	41
MILL CREEK		10	5	44,900	5,660	50,560	44
MILTON	6			8,469	1,459	9,928	3
MONTWOOD	39	3	1	46,448	6,752	53,200	
MOUNT HARMONY	100	20	2	95,271	14,325	109,596	1,49
NORTH ROXBORO	75	12	4	97,136	32,954	13,009	1,65
OLD LEA BETHEL	35			17,007	4,968	21,975	
OLIVE BRANCH	18	12	2	44,747	17,196	61,943	
PROVIDENCE (C)		18	2	64,571	12,214	76,785	2,74
PROVIDENCE (P)	45	10	3	80,378	5,249	85,627	2,73
ROCK GROVE	14	2	2	27,537	0	27,537	
ROXBORO	200	17	2	237,813	49,031	286,844	
SEMORA				3,639	115	3,754	
SHILOH	6			20,094	0	20,094	
SOMERSET	85	15	5	121,983	3,800	125,783	
THERESA	27	13	2	100,011	22,197	122,208	1,60
TIMBERLAKE	16	3	2	42,882	9,581	52,464	30
WESTWOOD	14			44,687	8,917	53,604	
YANCEYVILLE		10	1	49,684	14,376	64,060	5,38
TOTALS	1,088			2,016,918	395,091	1,994,962	53,63

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
43,760	0	19,182	2,530	0	1,211	5,884	28,809
32,583	18,747	12,163	19,100	1,910	1,546	12,996	47,724
114,430	0	22,781	0	0	4,619	27,188	54,588
37,576	0	14,255	13,348	0	656	1,692	29,945
44,719	0	17,180	0	0	972	16,488	42,868
61,263	0	8,193	0	26,861	1,541	19,991	56,586
10,039	0	4,712	0	0	458	2,900	8,070
42,718	0	14,255	0	4,100	1,207	1,500	21,062
114,569	0	30,408	8,364	11,468	4,239	51,924	106,403
71,128	0	31,393	0	0	2,671	17,380	51,444
20,404	0	9,308	0	0	592	9,019	18,919
32,270	0	11,016	0	0	1,028	13,850	25,894
50,454	0	18,980	0	0	2,600	6,945	28,525
79,001	0	16,425	0	0	3,264	29,837	49,526
38,331	0	16,735	0	0	1,690	8,133	26,558
51,000	0	26,000	0	2,046	2,323	6,500	36,863
9,958	0	6,350	0	1,368	290	1,102	9,110
53,200	0	19,875	0	18,578	3,774	15,838	58,065
111,091	0	35,396	0	0	83,338	29,170	72,904
131,740	0	39,773	0	18,179	4,787	32,450	95,189
21,975	6,000	7,319	5,433	5,811	647	3,907	23,138
61,943	0	18,007	0	0	9,669	19,126	46,802
79,527	27,000	29,420	41,310	10,616	3,886	14,348	99,581
88,358	0	33,765	0	12,382	3,114	26,049	75,310
27,537	0	9,300	0	593	1,283	10,453	21,629
286,844	0	75,130	0	35,355	8,573	169,396	288,454
3,754	0	1,975	0	0	129	728	2,832
20,094	0	8,200	0	0	344	3,819	12,365
125,783	0	48,272	0	0	5,447	53,588	107,308
123,808	0	34,975	37,909	2,700	4,743	27,334	107,661
52,773	0	11,327	0	26,365	2,122	6,864	46,679
53,604	0	19,334	0	3,700	2,809	13,508	39,350
69,442	0	16,660	0	0	2,577	22,370	41,607
2,165,676	51,747	688,064	127,994	182,026	168,143	682,227	1,781,768

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Beulah

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Rev. Hassell Lamm, Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

	136	137	138	139	140
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	1,874	645
BAYNES	0	0	0	200	200
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	14,178	2,146
BETHANY	0	0	0	721	200
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	3,380	300
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,098	300
BLANCH	0	0	0	400	175
CALVARY	0	1,000	1,000	1,200	600
CA-VEL	0	0	0	9,024	1,008
CLEMENT	0	0	0	8,222	1,400
EPHESUS	0	0	0	150	75
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	600	500
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	1,019	200
KERR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,230	980
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	6,386	1,719
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	1,427	375
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	4,689	900
MILTON	0	0	0	35	25
MONTWOOD	0	0		1,500	500
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	17,449	1,800
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	11,808	3,885
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	810	810	300	250
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	6,073	700
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	0	0	11,622	1,380
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	7,669	2,311
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	600	500
ROXBORO	0	0	0	44,034	5,402
SEMORA	0	0	0	140	60
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	300
SOMERSET	0	0	0	16,631	5,524
THERESA	0	0	0	11,008	1,600
TIMBERLAKE	0	282	282	1,279	842
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	2,700	1,336
YANCEYVILLE	0	0	0	5,536	480
TOTALS		2,092	2,092	195,182	38,618

141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	332	405	0	0	0	0	140	1,530	3,404
418	352	542	0	0	0	0	571	2,083	2,283
,069	1,545	2,682	0	342	0	0	974	8,758	23,356
50	75	205	0	202	100	100	1,453	2,385	3,106
625	1,060	2,051	0	0	0	0	3,030	7,056	11,436
437	421	809	0	525	435	525	1,013	4,465	5,563
179	100	238	0	0	0	0	964	1,656	2,056
0	600	400	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	3,800
,262	1,368	1,902	0	0	0	0	571	6,111	15,135
856	652	1,320	0	0	0	0	1,005	5,240	13,462
150	110	350	0	0	0	0	126	961	961
0	0	211	0	0	0	0	256	967	1,567
652	215	597	0	0	0	0	440	2,104	3,123
,165	1,180	1,260	0	50	0	0	500	5,135	7,365
800	400	1,244	0	0	0	0	375	4,538	10,924
,072	597	749	0	0	0	0	0	2,788	4,215
526	687	1,542	0	400	150	165	125	4,495	9,184
35	0	65	0	27	0	0	200	352	387
127	289	632	0	0	0	0	457	2,005	3,505
,741	1,783	3,107	0	0	0	0	5,144	13,575	31,024
457	914	1,619	0	0	0	0	12,021	18,896	30,704
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	266	1,376
,405	833	1,137	0	0	0	0	1,286	4,361	10,434
776	1,710	2,444	0	0	0	0	3,387	9,697	21,320
350	610	1,211	0	0	0	0	0	4,482	12,151
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,100
,183	3,055	7,009	0	0	0	0	2,830	20,479	64,513
0	0	115	0	70	0	0	0	245	385
200	215	0	0	275	215	215	6,050	7,470	7,470
848	1,076	1,565	0	0	0	0	146	9,159	25,790
,200	924	1,174	0	0	0	0	0	15,906	15,906
910	637	2,137	0	0	0	0	1,382	5,910	7,471
596	732	758	0	386	0	0	0	3,455	6,155
916	1,759	3,886	0	795	290	343	0	8,469	14,005
,619	24,231	43,382	0	3,072	1,190	1,346	44,446	187,099	374,636

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Beulah
North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Herbert Brown,
Rt. 1 Box 330-E, Roxboro, NC
27573

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	4	0	332	0
BAYNES	0	0	0	0	10	0	352	0
BERRY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,467	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
BETHEL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,055	0
BEULAH	0	0	1	3	14	0	290	0
BLANCH	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	7	0	230	0
CA-VEL	0	0	0	0	14	0	700	0
CLEMENT	0	0	0	0	10	0	652	0
EPHESUS							110	
FRONT STREET	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
HIGH VIEW	0	0	0	0	4	0	215	5
KERR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,165	0
LAMBERTH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	18	0	400	0
LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	9	0	592	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	687	0
MILTON	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
MONTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	0
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,782	5
NORTH ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	35	0	914	0
OLD LEA BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	28	0	833	0
PROVIDENCE (C)	0	1	0	2	14	0	1,710	0
PROVIDENCE (P)	0	0	0	0	10	0	610	0
ROCK GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
ROXBORO	0	0	0	0	16	0	3,055	0
SEMORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0
SOMERSET	0	0	0	0	31	0	1,076	0
THERESA	0	0	0	0	15	0	923	0
TIMBERLAKE	0	0	0	0	4	0	370	0
WESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	4	0	732	0
YANCEYVILLE	0	1	0	0	2	0	1,759	0
TOTALS	0	2	1	5	306	0	22,690	10

R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start–A–Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
						Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
	7	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	20	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	10	2	N	0	0	Y	N	N	Y		Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	13	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	13	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	82	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
	4	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	10	0	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
	9	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
	7	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	8	0	NIV	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
	26	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	54	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	16	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	6	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	30	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
	0	0		0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	0	0	KJ	3	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
	30	0	NIV	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
	15	0	KJ	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	0	0	NIV	0	0	Y		N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
	382	2		4	0												

BEULAH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. BCX 1175
ROXBORO, NC 27573

Richard Russell
USA 10c

USA 30c
AMERICAN SCHOOLS · LAYING FUTURE FOUNDATION

Library
Rate

Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA